#### **Uldaho Law**

## Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs

10-19-2017

Valiant Idaho, LLC v. North Idaho Resorts, LLC Clerk's Record v. 48 Dckt. 44583

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho\_supreme\_court\_record\_briefs

#### **Recommended Citation**

"Valiant Idaho, LLC v. North Idaho Resorts, LLC Clerk's Record v. 48 Dckt. 44583" (2017). *Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All.* 7025.

https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho\_supreme\_court\_record\_briefs/7025

This Court Document is brought to you for free and open access by the Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs at Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. It has been accepted for inclusion in Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. For more information, please contact annablaine@uidaho.edu.

Vol. 48 85

IN THE

## SUPREME COURT

OF THE

### STATE OF IDAHO

ISC #44583, 44584, 44585 Bonner #CV2009-1810

## Valiant Idaho, LLC

Cross-Claimant/Respondent

VS.

# North Idaho Resorts JV, LLC VP Incorporated

Cross-Defendants/Appellants

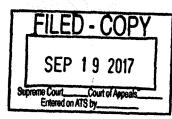
#### **CLERK'S RECORD ON APPEAL**

Appealed from the District Court of the First Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Bonner

Richard L. Stacey
Jeff R. Sykes
Chad M. Nicholson
827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201
Boise, Idaho 83712
Attorneys for Respondents

Gary A. Finney
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Attorney for Appellant JV

Daniel M. Keyes
Susan P. Weeks
1626 Lincoln Way
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814
Attorneys for Appellants VP and North Idaho Resorts



**VOLUME XLVIII** 

44583

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Vol. I - 1
Vol. I - 2
Vol. I - 3
Vol. I - 34
Vol. I - 65
Vol. I - 166
Vol. I - 168
Vol. I - 170
Vol. I - 172
Vol. I - 197
l. II - 199
Vol. II - 201
8/09/2010Vol. II
ol. II - 228
ol. II - 233
ol. II - 237
ol. II - 244
ol. II - 245
ol. II - 260
ol. II - 264
ol. II - 267
ol. II - 275
ol. II - 284
ol. II - 290
ol. II - 295
ol. II - 298

Affidavit of Stanley J. Tharp in Support of Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice –	
Order Granting Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 03/16/2012	Vol. II - 312
R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift the Automatic Stay - filed 06/28/2012	Vol. II - 317
Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift Automatic Stay - filed 08/24/2012	Vol. II - 325
Order Dismissing all Claims with Prejudice against Interstate Concrete and Asphalt Company – filed 09/1	13/2012Vol. II - 330
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) - filed 06/26/2013	Vol. II - 336
Memorandum in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC)	
Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay – filed 06/343	/26/2013Vol. III -
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/12/2013	Vol. III - 362
Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Gol 08/12/2013	
Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) - filed 08/12	2/2013 Vol. III - 374
R.C. Worst & Company, Inc.'s Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/14/2013	Vol. III - 378
Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013	Vol. III - 383
Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013	. Vol. III - 386
Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/15/2013	Vol. III - 389
Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) – filed 08/29/2013	. Vol. III - 392
Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) - filed 08/29/2013	. Vol. III - 397
Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/29/2013	Vol. III - 402
North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 10/25/2013	.Vol. III - 407
Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Gene filed 10/25/2013	
Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013	. Vol. III - 423
Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013	. Vol. III - 428
Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013	Vol. III - 433
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant ACI Northwest, Inc filed 0438	4/29/2014 Vol. III -
R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claiman	t ACI Northwest, Vol. III - 441

ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant R.C. Worst & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014
R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claimant R.C. Worst & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-claimant R.C. Worst & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014
Affidavit of Farley Dakan in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment – filed 04/29/2014Vol. IV - 532
Affidavit of Charles Reeves in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment – filed 04/29/2014Vol. V - 551
Order Dismissing R.C. Worst & Company, and All Claims, Counterclaims, and Cross Claims thereof Pursuant to Oral Offer of Resolution Advanced to the Court on May 28, 2014 – filed 06/02/2014
Notice of Change of Firm Affiliation – filed 07/18/2014
Findings re: R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment Against ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 07/21/2014 Vol. V - 647
Judgment – filed 07/21/2014
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 07/21/2014Vol. V - 656
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant, Idaho LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 07/21/2014
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/07/2014 Vol. V - 667
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/18/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/18/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2014Vol. VI - 739
Summons on Third Party Complaint brought by Third Party Plaintiff Valiant Idaho, LLC [Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc.] – filed 09/03/2014
Defendant North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 09/04/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/10/2014
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 09/12/2014

JV, LLC's Special Appearance Contesting Jurisdiction; and JV, LLC's Answer to Complaint; and JV, LL Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and claim; and JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint – filed 09/15/2014	l JV, LLC's Cross-
Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Forecond 15/2014	
North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/19/2014	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/25/2014	Vol. VII - 874
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09879	9/26/2014Vol. VII
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cro Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014	
Order for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014	Vol. VII - 896
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014	Vol. VII - 900
ACI Northwest, Inc.'s Responsive Pleading to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-Claim, and Thirfor Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/29/2014	
Acceptance of Service by VP, Incorporated of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 10/03/2014	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default - filed 10/03/2014	Vol. VII - 911
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner De Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/03/2014	
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Thir Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/03/2014	
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest	
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortg as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014	
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co, as the Real Party in Interest – filed VIII - 941	10/06/2014 Vol.
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensc Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014	
Order Regarding Disqualification of Judge – filed 10/06/2014	Vol. VIII - 953
VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint – filed 10/06/2014	/ol. VIII - 959
Order of Reassignment – filed 10/09/2014	/ol. VIII - 963
Affidavit of Service – filed 10/20/2014	/ol. VIII - 965

10/21/2014Vol. VIII - 969
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/22/2014
Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint – filed 11/05/2014
Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint or, in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint – filed 11/05/2014
Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc.'s Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014
Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management, Incorporated's Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss ClaimsAsserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014
Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014
Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association Inc.'s Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014Vol. IX - 1100
Defendant VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Respond to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party – filed 11/12/2014 Vol. X - 1153
VP, Incorporated's Reply on Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint and Response to Motion to Amend Pleadings – filed 11/14/2014
Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Serve its Third Party Complaint - filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1160
Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-Claim – filed 11/19/2014
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co. as the Real Party in Interest – filed 11/19/2014Vol. X - 1168
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 11/19/2014  Vol. X - 1171
Order Denying VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1174
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC - filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1178
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Anna B. Reeves – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1200
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 1221
Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 11/19/2014
Order Settling Trial and Pretrial Order – filed 11/20/2014
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 11/20/2014Vol.

Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC – filed 11/20/2014Vol. XI - 1296
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Ann B. Reeves – filed 11/20/2014 Vol. XI - 1317
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party – filed 11/24/2014
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party – filed 11/24/2014
Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Otherwise Plead to Valiant, LLC's Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party – filed 12/01/2014Vol. XI - 1377
Order Granting Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Otherwise Plead to Valiant, LLC's Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party – filed 12/03/2014 Vol. XI - 1379
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter-Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter-Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XI - 1394
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Defendant Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014
Affidavit of Non-Military Service in Support of Motion for Entry of Default of Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014Vol. XI - 1409
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co. – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Defendant Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co. – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/08/2014Vol. XII - 1444
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Defendant Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Montaheno Investments, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Defendant Montaheno Investments, LLC – filed 12/08/2014

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 12/08/2014
Order for Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut – filed 12/10/2014
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut – filed 12/10/2014
Order for Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed 12/10/2014
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed 12/10/2014
Order for Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc filed 12/10/2014
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc filed 12/10/2014
Order for Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1515
Clerk's Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014 Vol. XII - 1518
Order of Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC - filed 12/10/2014
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC - filed 12/10/2014
Order for Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/10/2014
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC - filed 12/10/2014
VP, Incorporated's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 12/11/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to: (1) JV LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and (2) JV LLC's Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint – filed 12/15/2014Vol. XII 1541
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho - filed 12/17/2014 Vol. XIII - 155
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho – filed 12/17/2014 Vol. XIII - 1576
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 12/22/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Defendant Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 12/22/2014
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson; Sage Holdings, LLC; and Steven G. Lazar – filed 01/02/2015 Vol. XIII - 1611
Order for Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015Vol. XIII - 1633
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015

Order for Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 01/06/2015	Vol. XIII - 1639
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC - filed 01/06/2015	Vol. XIII - 1642
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson, Sage Holdings LLC and Steven G	
Stipulation for Settlement and Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Hom Inc. – filed 01/09/2015	
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc filed 01/12/201	5Vol. XIII - 1673
Judgment (Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Associati 01/15/2015	
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc. – filed 0 1700	01/15/2015 Vol. XIV
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and filed 01/20/2015	
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; No. LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015	
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Agains Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015	
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Agains Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated (Continued) – filed 01/20/2015	
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	Vol. XVII - 1912
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	ol. XVIII - 2039  sho Resorts, LLC; and
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	ol. XVIII - 2039 aho Resorts, LLC; and ol. XVIII - 2070
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	ol. XVIII - 2039  Tol. XVIII - 2039  Tol. XVIII - 2070  02/02/2015 Vol. XIX  Tol. Vol. XIX
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	ol. XVIII - 2039  sho Resorts, LLC; and ol. XVIII - 2070  02/02/2015 Vol. XIX  nued) – filed Vol. XX - 2210
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	rol. XVIII - 2039  sho Resorts, LLC; and rol. XVIII - 2070  02/02/2015 Vol. XIX  nued) – filed  Vol. XX - 2210  5Vol. XX - 2323  udgment, Request for
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	Tol. XVIII - 2039  Taho Resorts, LLC; and Tol. XVIII - 2070  02/02/2015 Vol. XIX  Tol. XX - 210  5Vol. XX - 2323  Udgment, Request for XVol. XX - 2331
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	rol. XVIII - 2039  sho Resorts, LLC; and rol. XVIII - 2070  02/02/2015 Vol. XIX  nued) – filed  Vol. XX - 2210  5Vol. XX - 2323  udgment, Request for Vol. XX - 2331  r02/2015Vol. XX -
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	rol. XVIII - 2039 The Resorts, LLC; and rol. XVIII - 2070 Tol. XIX Tol. XX - 2210 Tol. XX - 2323 Tol. XX - 2331 Tol. XX - 2331 Tol. XX - 2342 Tol. XXI - 2342
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015	aho Resorts, LLC; and ol. XVIII - 2070  02/02/2015 Vol. XIX  nued) – filed Vol. XX - 2210  5Vol. XX - 2323  udgment, Request for Vol. XX - 2331  02/2015Vol. XX -

Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant for Summary Judgment – filed 02/04/2015	•
Request for Judicial Notice – filed 02/04/2015	Vol. XXI - 2372
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment VP, Incorporated – filed 02/04/2015	
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank – filed 02/04/2015	Vol. XXI - 2452
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank - filed 02/06/2015	Vol. XXII - 2473
Amended Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC – filed 02/13/2015	
Judgment (Pucci Construction, Inc.) - filed 02/18/2015	Vol. XXII - 2499
Judgment (ACI Northwest, Inc.) – filed 02/18/2015	Vol. XXII - 2502
JV, LLC's First Supplemental Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summ 02/27/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to File Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/02/2015	
Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for filed 03/11/2015	
Supplemental Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memora Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015	
Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Oppositi LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015	
Order Granting Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement Answers and Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/12/2015	
Memorandum Decision & Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Again Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 04/14/2015	
JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order F Request for Oral Argument Time/Date for a Hearing; Not Yet to be Set – filed 04/28/2015	
Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 04/29/2015	Vol. XXII - 2596
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to File Support of Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 05/11/2015	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015	Vol. XXII - 2600
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/20 2605	15 Vol. XXII -
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – Vol. XXIII - 2612	filed 05/20/2015

Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgmer Vol. XXIII - 2627	nt – filed 05/20/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant filed 05/22/2015	
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/22/2015	
Declaration of Pamela Lemieux in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Agai Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/22/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Second Motion for Enlargement of Tim in Support of Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 05/26/2015	
Order for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – fit XXIV - 2773	lled 05/29/2015 Vol.
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed XXIV - 2777	d 05/29/2015 Vol.
Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 06/16/2015	Vol. XXIV - 2781
Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 06/16/2013	5Vol. XXIV - 2783
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 06/23/2015	Vol. XXIV - 2791
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to File Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Cla 07/06/2015	rification – filed
Memorandum in Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Recons Clarification – filed 07/06/2015	
Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Mer Order Filed 04/14/2015 – filed 07/06/2015	
Reply Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 07/0 2837	7/2015 Vol. XXIV -
Objection to Proposed Final Judgment – filed 07/07/2015	Vol. XXIV - 2844
$JV, LLC's\ Objection\ to\ Entry\ of\ Final\ Judgment-as\ Drafted\ by\ Valiant;\ and\ Request\ for\ a\ Hearing-XXIV-2847$	filed 07/07/2015Vol.
Memorandum Decision and Order re: 1) JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated's 2) Valiant's Request for Entry of Proposed Final Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and Sale – filed XXIV - 2856	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015	Vol. XXV - 2880
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed - 2912	1 07/22/2015 Vol. XXV
Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real 07/22/2015	

Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order 07/22/2015	• •
JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Reconsider, and JV, LLC's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment for Affirmative Relief County Deed and as to Valiant's Redemption Deed; and Request for Hearing – filed 07/30/2015	oncerning JV, LLC's Redemption
Objection to Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/04/2015	Vol. XXV - 2981
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of S - 2987	Sale – filed 08/04/2015Vol. XXVI
Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/05/2015	Vol. XXVI - 3075
Judgment – filed 08/05/2015	Vol. XXVI - 3082
JV, LLC's Defendants Trial Exhibit - filed 08/11/2015	Vol. XXVI - 3088
JV, LLC's Motion to Reconsider, Alter, and Amend the Judgment [Rule 11 (b) and Rule 52 filed 08/18/2015	
North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Am	
North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider Judgment – filed 08/19/2015	
Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2015	Vol. XXVII - 3240
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure - 3244	- filed 08/19/2015 Vol. XXVII -
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real P XXVII - 3249	Property – filed 08/19/2015Vol.
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconside Property – filed 08/19/2015	
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amerof Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015	
Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amer of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015	
Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend as Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015	
Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Offiled 08/19/2015	
Notice of Special Appearance – filed 08/21/2015	Vol. XXVIII - 3334
VP Incorporated's Answer to JV, LLC's Cross-Claim – filed 08/21/2015	Vol. XXVIII - 3337

Stipulation for Settlement and for Judgment as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the Defendant JV, LLC – filed 08/24/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider filed 08/18/2015 – filed 08/25/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order dated July 21, 2015 – filed 08/26/2015
JV's Supplemental Motion to Alter, Amend, Set Aside the Judgment, Based on Valiant's Motions to Change the Order of Sale and Change the Decree of Foreclosure Pursuant to Rules 11 (b); 52 (b) and Rule 60 and Notice of Hearing – filed 08/26/2015
Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC – filed 08/26/2015
North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion to Amend Degree of Foreclosure and Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/26/2015 Vol. XXIX - 3413
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale – filed 08/26/2015
Errata to Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale – filed 08/27/2015
JV's Reply to Valiant's Memorandum in Opposition to JV's Motion filed on 07/21/2015, and Motions to Strike – filed 08/31/2015
Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order – filed 09/03/2015
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting in Part Reconsideration of the July 21, 2015 Memorandum Decision & Order – filed 09/04/2015
JV, LLC's Request for Clerk's Minutes and Reporter's Typed Transcript of Entire Proceeding Including the District Court's Remarks and Rulings in Open Court on September 2, 2015 – filed 09/08/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment Submitted 09/10/2015 (As Between Defendants JV, LLC and North Idaho Resorts, LLC/VP Incorporated) – filed 09/16/2015
Notice re: Proposed Judgment (as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the Defendant JV, LLC) – filed 09/17/2015
Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015
Order Vacating Judgment Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015
Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Tile Company – filed 09/18/2015
Second Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Title Company - filed 09/18/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015 Vol. XXXI - 3627
Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015Vol. XXXI - 3658

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objections and Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/01/2015
Affidavit of Service (Sandpoint Title Insurance) – filed 10/05/2015
Affidavit of Service (First American Title) – filed 10/05/2015
Affidavit of Service (Second on First American Title) - filed 10/05/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015Vol. XXXI - 3733
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015 Vol. XXXI - 3737
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to File Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 10/13/2015
JV, LLC's Objection and Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment and JV, LLC's Motion to Strike Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment and Notice of Hearing for October 23, 2015 at 1:30 p.m. – filed 10/13/20152015
Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015
Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015 Vol. XXXII - 3791
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015
Defendants North Idaho Resorts and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Judicial Notice of Barney Ng $-$ filed $10/13/2015$ Vol. XXXII - $3823$
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 10/14/2015
Motion to Strike Memoranda and Declarations/Affidavits in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment or, in the Alternative, Motion for Extension of Time to File Reply Memoranda – filed 10/16/2015Vol. XXXII - 3864
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 16, 2015 – filed 10/16/2015Vol. XXXII - 3870
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/16/2015
JV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence - filed 10/19/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3884
Memorandum in Reply to Defendant JV, LLC's Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to Defendant JV, LLC's Motion to Vacate Valiant's Hearing on October 23, 2015 – filed 10/20/2015
Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Valiant, Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3906

Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible 10/20/2015	
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 20, 2015 – filed 10/20/2015	. Vol. XXXIII - 3914
Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, Inc. and VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Valiant, Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015	Vol. XXXIII - 3940
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence - XXXIII - 3945	- filed 10/20/2015 Vol.
Amended Notice of Trial – filed 10/21/2015	Vol. XXXIII - 3953
Reply to JV, LLC's Response to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – fil XXXIII - 3955	ed 10/21/2015 Vol.
Reply to Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/21/2015	
JV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Most Recent "Filings" and JV, LLC's Objection Thereto – filed 10 3972	0/21/2015 Vol. XXXIII -
North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider a Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015	
Motion for Enlargement of Time to File North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorand to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015	
Errata to Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judg	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valian Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/22/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to Strike the Declarations of I Nicholson – filed 10/22/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Support of Motion to Barney Ng and Chad M. Nicholson – filed 10/22/2015	
Memorandum Decision & Order re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 – filed 10/30/2015	Vol. XXXIII - 4000
VP, Inc.'s Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015	Vol. XXXIV - 4020
VP, Inc.'s Lay Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015	Vol. XXXIV - 4024
VP, Inc.'s Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 12/04/2015	Vol. XXXIV - 4027
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/15/201	5 Vol. XXXIV - 4032
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC - filed 12/15/2015	Vol. XXXIV - 4034
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC at 12/15/2015	nd VP, Inc. – filed Vol. XXXIV - 4036

Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.(Continued) filed 12/15/2015
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC - filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 405
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4057
JV, LLC's Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 12/22/2015
VP, Inc.'s and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion In Limine – filed 12/22/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4221
JV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion In Limine – filed 12/23/2015
Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/28/2015
Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC - filed 12/28/2015Vol. XXXV - 425
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply Memoranda re: Motions In Limine – filed 12/28/2015
Order re: Valiant Idaho LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/29/2015
VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/08/2016
VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/11/2016
VP, Inc.'s Exhibit List – filed 01/14/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Witnesses – filed 01/14/2016
VP, Inc.'s Amended Exhibit List – filed 01/15/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Trial Brief – filed 01/21/2016
JV, LLC's Trial Memorandum – filed 01/22/2016
JV, LLC's Second Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 01/22/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Trial Brief – filed 01/25/2016
JV, LLC's Third Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 01/26/2016
VP, Inc.'s Motion to Amend Answer to Assert an Affirmative Defense – filed 01/27/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4413
JV, LLC's Fourth Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 03/11/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument – filed 03/14/2016
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument – filed 03/14/2016 Vol. XXXVII - 4471
IV, LLC's Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – filed 04/18/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4476

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VP Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – filed 04/21/2016	Vol. XXXVII - 4482
Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – $XXXVII$ - $4484$	filed 04/21/2016 . Vol.
Order Denying Motions to Strike – filed 04/27/2016	Vol. XXXVII - 4487
JV, LLC's Post Trial Memorandum and Argument – filed 05/12/2016	Vol. XXXVII - 4489
VP's Closing Argument – filed 05/12/2016	Vol. XXXVII - 4535
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Rebuttal to VP, Inc.'s Closing Argument - filed 05/26/2016	Vol. XXXVIII - 4551
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Objections to JV, LLC's Post-trial Memorandum and Argum	
Memorandum Decision and Order re: Court Trial held on January 28 and 29, and March 16 and 1	
Judgment – filed 06/22/2016	Vol. XXXVII - 4619
Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016	Vol. XXXIX - 4693
Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016	Vol. XL - 4806
Decree of Foreclosure – filed 06/22/2016	Vol. XL - 4910
Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016	Vol. XLI - 4940
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/22/2016	Vol. XLI - 4985
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of Sale of Real Property – fil 4997	led 06/22/2016Vol. XLI -
Objection to Valiant Idaho's Second Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property - filed 06/29/2	2016 Vol. XLI - 5015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 07/06/2016	Vol. XLI - 5019
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and 07/06/2016	
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and 07/06/2016	•
Order Requiring Submissions – filed 07/14/2016	Vol. XLIII - 5264
Order Vacating Judgment – filed 07/14/2016	Vol. XLIII - 5266
Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure entered on June 22, 2016 – filed 07/14/2016	Vol. XLIII - 5268
Order re: Sale of Real Property – filed 07/14/2016	Vol. XLIII - 5270
JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and JV, LLC's Request for Additional filed 07/15/2016	
Order re: Proposed Judgment and Proposed Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/18/2016	Vol. XLIII - 5303

$JV, LLC's \ Objection \ and \ Motion \ to \ Disallow \ Valiant's \ Memorandum \ of \ Fees \ and \ Costs-filed \ 07/18/2016 \ Vol. \ XLIV-line \ All \ Vol. \ All \ $	5306
Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/20/2016	
Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 07/20/2016	
VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney Fees – filed 07/20/2016 Vol. XLV - 5	5503
JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider re: 1. Memorandum Decision and Order 2. Judgment 3. Decree of Foreclosure 4. Order of Sale, and JV, LLC's Memorandum in Support and Request for Hearing – filed 08/02/2016 Vol. X - 5521	αv
Order Denying JV, LLC's Request for Oral Argument – filed 08/03/2016	
VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/03/2016	
VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016	
Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016Vol. XLV - 5546	
Declaration of Weeks in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016	
VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/03/2016 Vol. XLV 5553	VI -
Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment filed 08/04/2016	
Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Request for Oral Argument on Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider – filed 08/04/2016Vol. XLVI - 5575	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5	577
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider re: (1) Memorandum Decision and Order; (2) Judgment; (3) Decree of Foreclosure; and (4) Order of Sale – filed 08/10/2016 Vo	ıl.
Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum Responses to VP, Inc.'s and JV, LLC's Objections and Motions to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5591	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/10/2016	
Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 08/10/2016	
Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 - f 08/10/2016	filed
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a No Trial – filed 08/10/2016	ew
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016	\$
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Response to VP, Inc.'s Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of Costs a  Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016Vol. XLVII - 5746	ınd

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP	
Reply Memorandum to Valiant's Opposition to Motion for New Trial – filed 08/15/2016	Vol. XLVII - 5787
Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, An filed 08/16/2016	
Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, An (Continued) – filed 08/16/2016	
Memorandum Decision Order Awarding Costs and Attorney's Fees to Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 08 5829	8/22/2016 Vol. XLVIII -
Judgment re: Costs and Attorneys' Fees - filed 08/22/2016	Vol. XLVIII - 5844
JV, LLC's Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions - filed 08/24/201	6Vol. XLVIII - 5847
Declaration of Daniel M. Keyes in Support of VP and NIR's Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion f 08/24/2016	
Defendant VP, Inc.'s and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion 08/24/2016	
Memorandum Decision Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/25/2016	Vol. XLVIII - 5906
JV, LLC's Correction to its Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions XLVIII - 5920	- filed 08/25/2016 Vol.
Memorandum Decision Order Denying Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions - filed 08/29/201	6Vol. XLVIII - 5925
Notice of Appeal (NIR) – filed 09/09/2016	Vol. IL - 5941
Notice of Appeal (NIR) (Continued) – filed 09/09/2016	Vol. L - 6041
Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC – filed 09/20/2016	Vol. LI - 6137
Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC (Continued) – filed 09/20/2016	Vol. LII - 6267
Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LII - 6318
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIII - 6396
Sheriff's Service on Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIII - 6507
Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIII - 6508
Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIV - 6531
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIV - 6562
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/	21/2016 Vol. LIV - 6566
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automa 09/21/2016	

Notice of Denial of Oral Argument for Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay –	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 09/23/2016	. Vol. LIV - 6581
JV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay and Memorandum in Suppor	
VP, Inc. and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from 09/28/2016	
Memorandum in Reply to: (1) JV, LLC's Objection; and (2) VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/29/2016	
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution - filed 10/05/2016	. Vol. LIV - 6608
Writ of Execution – filed 10/05/2016	. Vol. LIV - 6611
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016	Vol. LV - 6667
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016	Vol. LVI - 6801
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, L	
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6806
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC - filed 10/06/6812	2016 Vol. LVI -
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6814
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated – file - 6820	d 10/06/2016Vol. LVI
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6822
Notice of Appeal (VP, Inc.) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6828
Notice of Appeal (VP, Inc.) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVII - 6932
Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVII - 7031
Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016V	ol. LVIII - 7071
Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LIX - 7212
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Sta	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal - filed 10/07/2016	Vol. LIX - 7238
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary 10/13/2016	
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County – filed 10/13/2016	Vol. LIX - 7255

Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, I County – filed 10/13/2016	
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County - filed 10/13/2016	Vol. LIX - 7260
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for E filed 10/13/2016	
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County – filed 10/13/2016	Vol. LIX - 7265
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal - filed 10/20/2016	Vol. LIX - 7268
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2	2016Vol. I - 7279
Notice of Levy (268811) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7283
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County (268811) - filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7285
Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268812) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7288
Notice of Levy (268813) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7291
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County (268813) - filed 10/31/2016 7294	Vol. LIX -
Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268814) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7297
Notice of Levy (268815) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7300
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County (268815) - filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7303
Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268816) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7306
Cash Bond posted by JV, LLC \$21,154.60 – posted 11/02/2016	Vol. LIX - 7309
JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IA]	
JV, LLC's Third Party Claim (Idaho Code 11-203) – filed 11/02/2016	.Vol. LX - 7341
Notice of Hearing – filed 11/03/2016	.Vol. LX - 7357
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion – filed 11/03/2016	
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/03/2016	
Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Pa Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-123 at 11/03/2016	nd IRCP 11 - filed
Order Shortening Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Par Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-123 at 11/03/2016	nd IRCP 11 – filed
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 11/03/2016	Vol. LX - 7375

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and	
Supplemental Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/04/2016	
Declaration of Sally Mitchell in Support of Supplemental Memorandum Supporting Valiant Id JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – fil	
Order re: JV, LLC's Third Party Claim and Motion for Stay of Execution - filed 11/04/2016	Vol. LX - 7399
Memorandum Decision Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions - filed 11/	14/2016 . Vol. LX - 7402
Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (NIR) - filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7411
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County - filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7413
Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (VP, Inc.)- filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7424
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County - filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7426
Withdrawal of Application for Stay - filed 11/22/2016	Vol. LX - 7436
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees Against JV, LLC - filed 11/2	25/2016Vol. LX - 7438
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs an LLC – filed 11/25/2016	
JV's Objection, and Motion to Disallow Valiant's Memorandum of Attorney Costs and Fees - 7447	filed 12/02/2016 Vol. LX -
Order Imposing Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016	Vol. LX - 7458
Judgment re: Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016	Vol. LX - 7462
Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXI - 7464
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7594
Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7657
Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7680
Sheriff's Return on Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7714
Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIII - 7715
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 1) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7747
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 2) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7750
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 5) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7754
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 8) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7761
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 9) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7764

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 10) - filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7767
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 11) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7770
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 12) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7773
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 13) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7776
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 14) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7779
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 15) - filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7782
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 16) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7785
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 17) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7788
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 19) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXII - 7791
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 20) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7795
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 21) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7798
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 22) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7801
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 23) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7804
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 24) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7807
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 25) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7810
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 26) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7813
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 27) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7816
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 28) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7819
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 29) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7822
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 30) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7825
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 31) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7828
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 32) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7831
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 33) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7834
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 34) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7837
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 35) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7840
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 36) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7843
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 37) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7846
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 38) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7849
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 39) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7852

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 40) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7855
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 41) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7858
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 42) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7861
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 43) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7864
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 44) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7867
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 45) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7870
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 46) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7873
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 47) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7876
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 48) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7879
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 49) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7881
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 50) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7884
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 51) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7887
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 52) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7890
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 53) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7893
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 54) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7896
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 55) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7899
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 56) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7902
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 57) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7905
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 58) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7908
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 59) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7911
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 60) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7914
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 61) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7917
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 62) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7920
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 63) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7923
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 64) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7926
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 65) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7929
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 66) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7932
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 67) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7935
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 68) – filed 12/22/2016  TABLE OF CONTENTS	Vol. LXIV - 7938

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 69) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7942
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 70) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7945
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 71) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7950
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 72) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7954
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 73) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7957
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 74) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7960
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 75) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7963
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 76) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7966
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 77) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7969
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 78) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7972
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 79) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7975
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 80) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7978
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 81) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7981
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 82) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7984
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 83) - filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 7987
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 84) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 7990
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 85) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 7993
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 86) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 7996
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 87) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 7999
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 88) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8002
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 89) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 8005
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 90) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 8008
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 91) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 8011
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 92) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 8014
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 93) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 8017
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 94) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - 8020
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 95) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8023
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 96) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV - <b>8027</b>
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 97) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8030

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 98) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8033
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 99) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8036
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 100) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8039
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 101) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8042
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 102) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8045
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 103) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8048
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 104) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8051
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 105) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8054
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 106) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8057
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 107) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8060
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 108) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8063
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 109) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8066
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 110) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8069
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 111) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8072
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 112) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8075
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 113) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8078
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 114) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8081
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 115) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8084
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 116) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8087
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 117) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8090
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 118) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8093
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 119) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXV – 8097
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 120) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8100
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 122) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8103
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 123) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8106
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 124) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8109
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 125) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8112
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 126) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8115
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 127) – filed 12/22/2016  TABLE OF CONTENTS	.Vol. LXV - 8118

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 128) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8121
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 129) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXVI - 8124
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 130) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8127
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 131) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8130
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 132) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8133
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 133) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8136
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 134) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8139
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 135) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8142
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 136) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8145
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 137) - filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXVI - 8148
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 138) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8151
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 139) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8154
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 140) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8157
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 141) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8160
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 142) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8163
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 143) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8166
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 144) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8169
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 145) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8172
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 146) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8175
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 147) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8178
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 148) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8181
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 149) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8184
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 150) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8187
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 151) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8190
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 152) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8193
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 153) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8196
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 154) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8199
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 155) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8202
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 156) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXVI - 8205

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 157) - filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 158) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 159) - filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 163) - filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 177) – filed 12/22/2016
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC - filed 01/09/2017 Vol. I - 8228
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 01/09/2017
Amended Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC IAR 17 (m), Request for Additional Clerk's Transcripts, and Request for Additional Court Reporter's Transcript – filed 01/13/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 01/30/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8254
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County - filed 01/30/2017Vol. LXVII - 8262
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8268
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017
JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] – filed 02/14/2017
Errata to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] - filed 02/15/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017
VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017 Vol. LXX - 8746
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017 Vol. LXX - 8756

Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/17/2017
Declaration of Daniel Keyes in Support of Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017
Order re: JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit – filed 02/21/2017 Vol. LXXI - 8822
Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/22/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Faxed copy filed 02/22/2017 Vol. LXXI - 8841
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXI - 8845
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXII 8908
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXIII - 9044
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXIV - 9180
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXV 9318
Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/23/2017
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/06/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9341
Writ of Assistance – filed 03/06/2017
Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017
Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9388
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017 . Vol. LXXV - 9394
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017

Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Claho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017	
Order Requesting Response Brief from Valiant Idaho, LLC - filed 03/27/2017	. Vol. LXXV - 9413
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Hearing on VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and 2, etc. – filed 03/28/2017	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Ord Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to En 03/28/2017	force Judgment – filed
Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 – filed 03/28/2017	on for Order Allowing Vol. LXXV - 9421
VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memoran and Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/29/2017	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Reply to VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Motion to Clarify Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/03/2017	
Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution – filed 04/06/2017	Vol. LXXV - 9446
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC - filed 04/06/2017	Vol. LXXVI - 9448
Notice to Counsel – filed 04/06/2017	Vol. LXXVI - 9453
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcem Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017	ent of Order Granting
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcem Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017	ent of Order Granting
Declaration of Steven B. Cordes, P.E., in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcem Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017	ent of Order Granting
Writ of Assistance – filed 04/11/2017 V	ol. LXXVII - 9635
Declaration of Jason Davis, Bonner County Deputy Sheriff – filed 04/11/2017 V	ol. LXXVII - 9662
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgm Vol. LXXVII - 9665	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against 04/13/2017	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Pre Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017	liminary Injunction ol. LXXVII - 9686
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restrain Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017	

Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Re Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017		
Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9707		
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Depost – filed 04/13/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9711	
Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/13/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9714	
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order - filed 04/14/2017.	Vol. LXXVIII - 9716	
Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restrain 04/17/2017		
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enlarge Time to Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/17/2017		
Order Granting Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Ter – filed 04/17/2017		
Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/17/2		
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Judgment – filed 04/18/2017	's Motion to Enforce	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temp filed 04/18/2017		
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017		
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017		
Order Extending the Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/20/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9819	
Corrected Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9823	
Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9824	
Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/2 9825	5/2017 Vol. LXXVIII -	
Notice of Hearing on North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Objection to Lodged Record and O Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/26/2017		
Notice of Filing Proposed Order – filed 04/26/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9838	
Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/2	6/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9844	
Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Injunction Against VP, Incorporated - filed 04/26/20	017 Vol. LXXIX - 9853	
Memorandum Decision re: Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify – filed 04/27/2017	Vol. LXXIX - 9861	

Order Granting Injunction – filed 04/28/2017	Vol. LXXIX - 9871
Order Granting Appellants VP, Incorporated's and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's to Certificate of Mailing – filed 05/01/2017	
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record of 9883	n Appeal – filed 05/02/2017 Vol. LXXIX -
Order Granting Respondent Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to the Consolidated	
Order Partially Vacating the Court's May 1, 2017 Order Granting NIR's and VP 05/03/2017	<u> </u>
JV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and motion to Correct and Make Additional Vol. LXXIX - 9907	ons to Clerk's Record - filed 05/04/2017
Order Granting Appellant JV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and Motion to 05/05/2017	
Amended Notice of Appeal – filed 05/25/2017	Vol. LXXIX - 9931
Clerk's Certificate of Record – dated XX/XX/2017	Vol. LXXIX - 9947
Clerk's Certificate of Exhibits – dated 04/28/2017	Vol. LXXIX - 9948
Clerk's Certificate of Service – dated 04/28/2017	Vol. LXXIX - 9955

#### INDEX

Acceptance of Service by VP, Incorporated of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 10/03/2014
ACI Northwest, Inc.'s Responsive Pleading to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-Claim, and Third-Party  Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/29/2014
Acknowledgment of Service of Summons and Complaint (North Idaho Resorts, LLC) - filed 04/07/2010 Vol. II - 199
Acknowledgment of Service of Summons and Complaint (VP Inc.) - filed 04/07/2010
Administrative Order – filed 09/27/2011
Affidavit of Charles Reeves in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment – filed 04/29/2014Vol. V - 551
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves – filed 01/20/2015
Affidavit of Charles W. Reeves (Continued) – filed 01/20/2015
Affidavit of Farley Dakan in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment – filed 04/29/2014. Vol. IV - 532
Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC - filed 08/26/2015
Affidavit of James Berry on Behalf of JV, LLC in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015
Affidavit of Non-Military Service in Support of Motion for Entry of Default of Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XI - 1409
Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay – filed 06/26/2013 Vol. III - 343
Affidavit of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/12/2013
Affidavit of Service – filed 03/11/2011
Affidavit of Service – filed 10/20/2014Vol. VIII - 965
Affidavit of Service (First American Title) – filed 10/05/2015
Affidavit of Service (Sandpoint Title Insurance) – filed 10/05/2015
Affidavit of Service (Second on First American Title) – filed 10/05/2015
Affidavit of Stanley J. Tharp in Support of Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 01/23/2012
Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 10/25/2013

Affidavit of Susan P. Weeks in Support of North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015
Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014
Affidavit of Toby McLaughlin in Support of Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association Inc.'s Motion to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014Vol. IX - 1100
Amended Notice of Appeal – filed 05/25/2017
Amended Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC IAR 17 (m), Request for Additional Clerk's Transcripts, and Request for Additional Court Reporter's Transcript – filed 01/13/2017
Amended Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC and VP, Incorporated – filed 02/13/2015
Amended Notice of Trial – filed 10/21/2015
Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/15/2014
Answer, Counterclaims, Cross-claims and Third Party Complaint of Defendant ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 08/09/2010
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution - filed 10/05/2016 Vol. LIV - 6608
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC – filed 10/06/2016
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC - filed 10/06/2016 Vol. LVI - 6812
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated – filed 10/06/2016
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County – filed 10/13/2016
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County – filed 10/13/2016
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County - filed 10/13/2016
Application and Declaration of Richard L. Stacey for Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 01/09/2017 Vol. I - 8228
Assignment of District Court Cases – filed 11/15/2011
Cash Bond posted by JV, LLC \$21,154.60 – posted 11/02/2016
Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017
Clerk's Certificate of Exhibits – dated 04/28/2017
Clerk's Certificate of Record – dated XX/XX/2017

Clerk's Certificate of Service – dated 04/28/2017	Vol. LXXIX - 9955
Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013	Vol. III - 389
Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013	Vol. III - 433
Clerk's Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) – filed 08/29/2013	Vol. III - 397
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut - filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1498
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Bar K, Inc filed 02/03/2015	Vol. XXI - 2356
Clerk's Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1518
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc filed 09/26/2014	Vol. VII - 900
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1511
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015	Vol. XIII - 1636
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1504
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC - filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1530
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC - filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1524
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Hol 10/22/2014	
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant XXIV - 2777	t – filed 05/29/2015 Vol.
Clerk's Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 01/06/2015	Vol. XIII - 1642
Clerk's Record on Appeal	Vol. I - 2
Complaint – filed 10/13/2009	Vol. I - 172
Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 11/19/2014	Vol. X - 1242
Corrected Certificate of Mailing – filed 04/21/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9823
Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Otherwise Ple Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party – filed 1377	
Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LL Incorporated's Opposition to Valiant, Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – file XXXIII - 3906	
Declaration of Barney Ng in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgn	
Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Jud 05/20/2015	_

Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015
Declaration of C. Dean Shafer in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 16, 2015 – filed 10/16/2015
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson dated October 20, 2015 – filed 10/20/2015
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross- claimant ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014Vol. IV - 451
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply Memoranda re: Motions In Limine – filed 12/28/2015
Declaration of Chad M. Nicholson in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/17/2017
Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015
Declaration of Charles W. Reeves in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015
Declaration of Daniel Keyes in Support of Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017
Declaration of Daniel M. Keyes in Support of VP and NIR's Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/24/2016
Declaration of Jason Davis, Bonner County Deputy Sheriff – filed 04/11/2017 Vol. LXXVII - 9662
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/03/2014Vol. VIII - 918
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated (Continued) – filed 01/20/2015
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Defendant Bar K, Inc. – filed 02/02/2015
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015  Vol. XXIII - 2612
Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/22/2015

Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/10/2016
Declaration of Pamela Lemieux in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/22/2015
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC' Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Faxed copy filed 02/22/2017 Vol. LXXI 8841
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC' Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXI - 8845
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXII - 8908
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXIII - 9044
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXIV - 9180
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – Original filed 02/23/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9318
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant, Idaho LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 07/21/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/18/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co. as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross- claimant R.C. Worst & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter- Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014Vol. XI - 1387
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014Vol. XI - 1399
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co. – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party  Perendant C.F. Kramer Crane & Contracting Inc. — filed 12/08/2014  Vol. XII - 1/34

Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Montaheno Investments, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 12/22/2014
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4057
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 07/06/2016
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 07/06/2016
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees Against JV, LLC – filed 11/25/2016
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) (Continued) – filed 02/08/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017
Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017
Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum Responses to VP, Inc.'s and JV, LLC's Objections and Motions to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5591
Declaration of Richard Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 08/10/2016
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC and VP, Incorporated – filed 02/04/2015
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of Sale – filed 08/04/2015 Vol. XXVI - 2987

Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale – filed 08/26/2015
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 10/14/2015
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017 Vol. LXX - 8756
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/17/2017
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017
Declaration of Richard Villelli in Support of Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/18/2017
Declaration of Sally Mitchell in Support of Supplemental Memorandum Supporting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/04/2016
Declaration of Steven B. Cordes, P.E., in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017
Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015 Vol. XXXII - 3791
Declaration of Weeks in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument – filed 03/14/2016 Vol. XXXVII - 4471
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/11/2017
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017
Declaration of William Haberman in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017
Decree of Foreclosure – filed 06/22/2016
Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/20/2016
Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/05/2015
Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016

Decree of Foreclosure (Continued) – filed 07/20/2016	Vol. XLV - 5413
Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013	Vol. III - 383
Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/29/2013	Vol. III - 402
Default Judgment (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013	Vol. III - 428
Defendant North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells F Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 09/04/2014	
Defendant VP, Inc.'s and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion 08/24/2016	
Defendant VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Respond to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Manned Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party – filed 11/12/20	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Judicial Notice of Barney Ng -	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valian Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/04/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valian Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/13/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP Incorporated's Second Motion for Enlargement of Tir Memorandum in Support of Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 05/26/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valian Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/16/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valian Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/22/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Support of Motion to Declarations of Barney Ng and Chad M. Nicholson – filed 10/22/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to Fi Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/02/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to Fi Support of Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 05/11/2015	
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to Fi Plaintiff's Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsiderat Clarification – filed 07/06/2015	ion and
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement of Time to Fi Plaintiff's Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsiderat Clarification – filed 10/13/2015	ion and
Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to Strike the Declarations of B M. Nicholson – filed 10/22/2015	
Errata to Declaration of Richard Villelli in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Ame Reconsider the Order of Sale – filed 08/27/2015	

Errata to Declaration of Susan P. Weeks in Opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/22/2015
Errata to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] – filed 02/15/2017
Findings re: R.E. Loans, LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment Against ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed $07/21/2014$ . Vo V - 647
IndexVol. I - 3
Judgment – filed 06/22/2016
Judgment – filed 07/21/2014
Judgment – filed 08/05/2015
Judgment (ACI Northwest, Inc.) – filed 02/18/2015
Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016
Judgment (Continued) – filed 06/22/2016
Judgment (Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc.) – filed 01/15/2015
Judgment (Pucci Construction, Inc.) – filed 02/18/2015
Judgment re: Costs and Attorneys' Fees – filed 08/22/2016
Judgment re: Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016
JV, LLC's Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 12/22/2015
JV, LLC's Correction to its Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/25/2016 Vol. XLVIII - 5920
JV, LLC's Defendants Trial Exhibit – filed 08/11/2015
JV, LLC's First Supplemental Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/27/2015
JV, LLC's Fourth Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 03/11/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4418
JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/02/2015 Vol. XIX - 2076
JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment (Continued) – filed 02/02/2015
JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] – filed 11/02/2016
IV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit by JV, LLC [IAR 13 (b) 15] – Filed 02/14/2017

JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider re: 1. Memorandum Decision and Order 2. Judgment 3. Decree of Foreclosure 4. Order of Sale, and JV, LLC's Memorandum in Support and Request for Hearing – filed 08/02/2016 Vol. XLV - 5521
JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Filed 04/14/2015 and Request for Oral Argument Time/Date for a Hearing; Not Yet to be Set – filed 04/28/2015 Vol. XXII - 2579
JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order re: JV, LLC's Motions to Reconsider, and JV, LLC's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment for Affirmative Relief Concerning JV, LLC's Redemption Deed and as to Valiant's Redemption Deed; and Request for Hearing – filed 07/30/2015 Vol. XXV - 2967
JV, LLC's Motion to Reconsider, Alter, and Amend the Judgment [Rule 11 (b) and Rule 52 (b)]; and Request for Hearing – filed 08/18/2015
JV, LLC's Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – filed 04/18/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4476
JV, LLC's Motion to Vacate Valiant's Hearing Date of February 18, 2015 on its Motion for Summary Judgment, Request for Continuance and Request for Hearing on Short Notice – filed 02/02/2015
IV, LLC's Objection and Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment and JV, LLC's Motion to Strike Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment and Notice of Hearing for October 23, 2015 at 1:30 p.m. – filed 10/13/20152015
IV, LLC's Objection and Motion to Disallow Valiant's Memorandum of Fees and Costs – filed 07/18/2016 Vol. XLIV - 5306
IV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and motion to Correct and Make Additions to Clerk's Record – filed 05/04/2017  Vol. LXXIX - 9907
IV, LLC's Objection to Entry of Final Judgment – as Drafted by Valiant; and Request for a Hearing – filed 07/07/2015  Vol. XXIV - 2847
IV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay and Memorandum in Support – filed 09/26/2016
IV, LLC's Objection to Valiant's Motion In Limine – filed 12/23/2015
IV, LLC's Post Trial Memorandum and Argument – filed 05/12/2016
IV, LLC's Proposed Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and JV, LLC's Request for Additional Time of at Least 14  Days – filed 07/15/2016Vol. XLIII - 5274
IV, LLC's Request for Clerk's Minutes and Reporter's Typed Transcript of Entire Proceeding Including the District Court's Remarks and Rulings in Open Court on September 2, 2015 – filed 09/08/2015
IV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Most Recent "Filings" and JV, LLC's Objection Thereto – filed 10/21/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3972
IV, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/19/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3884
IV, LLC's Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/24/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5847
IV. LLC's Second Amended Exhibit List and Documents – filed 01/22/2016

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and JV, LLC's Cross-claim; and JV, LLC's Cross-claim; and JV, LLC's Cross-claim; and JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint – filed 09/15/2014	S
JV, LLC's Third Amended Exhibit List and Documents - filed 01/26/2016	1404
JV, LLC's Third Party Claim (Idaho Code 11-203) – filed 11/02/2016Vol. LX - 7.	<b>'34</b> ]
JV, LLC's Trial Memorandum – filed 01/22/2016	316
IV's Affidavit of James W. Berry Opposing Valiant's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 02/02/2015Vol. XX - 2323	-
IV's Objection, and Motion to Disallow Valiant's Memorandum of Attorney Costs and Fees – filed 12/02/2016 Vol7447	LX
IV's Reply to Valiant's Memorandum in Opposition to JV's Motion filed on 07/21/2015, and Motions to Strike – file 08/31/2015	
IV's Supplemental Motion to Alter, Amend, Set Aside the Judgment, Based on Valiant's Motions to Change the Order Sale and Change the Decree of Foreclosure Pursuant to Rules 11 (b); 52 (b) and Rule 60 and Notice of Hearing – Tiled 08/26/2015	
Memorandum Decision & Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 04/14/2015	560
Memorandum Decision & Order re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 – filed 10/30/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 40	000
Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, Amend and Reconsite filed 08/16/2016	ider 793
Memorandum Decision and Order Denying JV, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Alter, Amend and Reconsideration Continued) – filed 08/16/2016	
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting in Part Reconsideration of the July 21, 2015 Memorandum Decision & Order – filed 09/04/2015	527
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 06/23/2015 Vol. XXIV	V -
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 0/07/2016	230
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/06/2017 Vol. XXV - 9341	ol.
Memorandum Decision and Order re: 1) JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated's Motions to Reconsider 2) Valiant's Request for Entry of Proposed Final Judgment and Decree of Foreclosure and Sale – filed 7/21/2015	356
Memorandum Decision and Order re: Court Trial held on January 28 and 29, and March 16 and 17, 2016 – filed 5/27/2016	89
Memorandum Decision Order Awarding Costs and Attorney's Fees to Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 08/22/2016 Vo	ol.

Memorandum Decision Order Denying Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions – filed 08/29/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5925
Memorandum Decision Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/25/2016Vol. XLVIII - 5906
Memorandum Decision Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions – filed 11/14/2016. Vol. LX - 7402
Memorandum Decision re: Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify – filed 04/27/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9861
Memorandum in Opposition to Defendant JV, LLC's Motion to Vacate Valiant's Hearing on October 23, 2015 – filed 10/20/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Filed 04/14/2015 – filed 07/06/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider filed 08/18/2015 – filed 08/25/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and to Reconsider the Court's Memorandum Decision and Order dated July 21, 2015 – filed 08/26/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 07/06/2015
Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint or, in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint – filed 11/05/2014
Memorandum in Reply to Defendant JV, LLC's Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015
Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015
Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, Inc. and VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Valiant, Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 10/20/2015
Memorandum in Reply to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant daho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015
Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/22/2017
Memorandum in Reply to VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/23/2017
Memorandum in Reply to: (1) JV, LLC's Objection; and (2) VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/29/2016
Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9388
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/14/2017. Vol. LXXVIII - 9716
Memorandum in Support of R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) – filed 06/26/2013

Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 06/16/2015 Vol. XXIV 2783
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/03/2016
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 07/22/2015 Vol XXV - 2912
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015 Vol. XXI - 2605
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party – filed 11/24/2014Vol. XI - 1371
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/22/2016 Vol XLI - 4997
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016 Vol. LIV - 6566
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/15/2015
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.(Continued) – filed 12/15/2015
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: JV, LLC – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXV - 4051
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2015 Vol. XXVII - 3244
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015 Vol. XXXI - 3737
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015  Vol. XXXIII - 3945
Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015 Vol. XXXI 3627
Mamorandum in Support of VP. Inc 's Motion for New Trial - filed 08/03/2016 Vol. YI V - 55/16

Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/04/2016
Memorandum in Support of VP, Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman $-$ filed $04/21/2016$ . Vol. XXXVII - $4484$
Motion for Enlargement of Time to File North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015
Motion for Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-claim, and to Serve Third Party Complaint – filed 11/05/2014
Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/07/2017
Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 04/29/2015
Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 08/10/2016
Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/13/2017
Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/17/2017
Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 11/03/2016
Motion to Shorten Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015
Motion to Strike Memoranda and Declarations/Affidavits in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment or, in the Alternative, Motion for Extension of Time to File Reply Memoranda – filed 10/16/2015
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co, as the Real Party in Interest – filed 10/06/2014  Vol. VIII - 941
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 07/21/2014  Vol. V - 656
Motion to Substitute Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – filed 08/18/2014Vol. V - 670
North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion to Amend Degree of Foreclosure and Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/26/2015. Vol. XXIX - 3413
North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Support of Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015
North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 08/19/2015

North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion to R and Amend Judgment – filed 10/22/2015	
North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim Judicial Foreclosure – filed 09/19/2014	
North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed	10/25/2013Vol. III - 407
Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVII - 7031
Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVIII - 7071
Notice of Amended Appeal (NIR, LLC) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LIX - 7212
Notice of Appeal (NIR) – filed 09/09/2016	Vol. IL - 5941
Notice of Appeal (NIR) (Continued) – filed 09/09/2016	Vol. L - 6041
Notice of Appeal (VP, Inc.) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6828
Notice of Appeal (VP, Inc.) (Continued) – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVII - 6932
Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC – filed 09/20/2016	Vol. LI - 6137
Notice of Appeal by JV, LLC (Continued) – filed 09/20/2016	Vol. LII - 6267
Notice of Appearance – filed 09/29/2011	Vol. II - 290
Notice of Appearance - filed 10/14/2010	Vol. II - 233
Notice of Change of Firm Affiliation – filed 07/18/2014	Vol. V - 643
Notice of Denial of Oral Argument for Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Auto	
Notice of Filing Proposed Order – filed 04/26/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9838
Notice of Hearing – filed 11/03/2016	Vol. LX - 7357
Notice of Hearing on North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc.'s Objection to Lodged Record of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 04/26/2017	
Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LlLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015	·
Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Property – filed 08/19/2015	
Notice of Hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decis Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017	
Notice of Levy (268811) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7283
Notice of Levy (268813) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7291
Notice of Levy (268815) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7300

Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIII - 6508
Notice of Levy Under Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7657
Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIV - 6531
Notice of Sheriff's Sale – filed 12/22/2016.	Vol. LXIII - 7715
Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268812) - filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7288
Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268814) - filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7297
Notice of Sheriff's Sale (268816) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7306
Notice of Special Appearance – filed 08/21/2015	Vol. XXVIII - 3334
Notice re: Proposed Judgment (as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the filed 09/17/2015	
Notice to Counsel – filed 04/06/2017	Vol. LXXVI - 9453
Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record – filed 0 LXXVIII - 9825	4/25/2017 Vol.
Objection to Lodged Record and Objection to Certificate of Mailing of Clerk's Record $-$ filed 0-9844	4/26/2017 Vol. LXXIX -
Objection to Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/04/2015	Vol. XXV - 2981
Objection to Proposed Final Judgment – filed 07/07/2015	Vol. XXIV - 2844
Objection to Valiant Idaho's Second Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/29/5015	'2016 Vol. XLI -
Order Denying JV, LLC's Request for Oral Argument – filed 08/03/2016	Vol. XLV - 5540
Order Denying Motions to Strike – filed 04/27/2016	Vol. XXXVII - 4487
Order Denying VP, Inc.'s Request for Oral Argument on Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsident	
Order Denying VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint – filed 11/19/2014	Vol. X - 1174
Order Dismissing all Claims with Prejudice against Interstate Concrete and Asphalt Company - 330	filed 09/13/2012 Vol. II
Order Dismissing R.C. Worst & Company, and All Claims, Counterclaims, and Cross Claims the Offer of Resolution Advanced to the Court on May 28, 2014 – filed 06/02/2014	
Order Extending the Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/20/2017	Vol. LXXVIII - 9819
Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 08/15/2013	Vol. III - 386
Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) – filed 11/01/2013	Vol. III - 423
Order for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders, Inc.) – filed 08/29/2013	Vol. III - 392

Order for Entry of Default Against Amy Korengut – filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1495
Order for Entry of Default Against Bar K, Inc filed 02/03/2015	Vol. XXI - 2353
Order for Entry of Default Against C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1515
Order for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc filed 09/26/2014	Vol. VII - <b>8</b> 96
Order for Entry of Default Against Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1507
Order for Entry of Default Against Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co filed 01/06/2015	. Vol. XIII - 1633
Order for Entry of Default Against Montaheno Investments, LLC - filed 12/10/2014	. Vol. XII - 1501
Order for Entry of Default Against Netta Source, LLC - filed 12/10/2014	. Vol. XII - 1527
Order for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings 10/21/2014	
Order for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – file Vol. XXIV - 2773	ed 05/29/2015
Order for Entry of Default Against Timberline Investments, LLC - filed 01/06/2015	. Vol. XIII - 1639
Order Granting Appellant JV, LLC's Objection to Clerk's Record and Motion to Make Additions to Clerk O5/05/2017	
Order Granting Appellants VP, Incorporated's and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Objections to Lodged R Objections to Certificate of Mailing – filed 05/01/2017	
Order Granting Cross-defendant, VP, Incorporated's Request for Extension of Time to Answer or Other Valiant, LLC's Amended Answer to Allege a Counter-Claim and Cross-Claim and to Serve Third Party 12/03/2014	- filed
Order Granting Defendant Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 03/16/2012	Vol. II - 312
Order Granting Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion for Enlargement Answers and Responses to Discovery Requests Propounded by Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/12/2015	
Order Granting Injunction – filed 04/28/2017	l. LXXIX - 9871
Order Granting Leave for Withdrawal of Attorney – filed 05/18/2011	Vol. II - 260
Order Granting Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Tempora Order – filed 04/17/2017	
Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) – filed 08/	12/2013 Vol. III
Order Granting R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift Automatic Stay - filed 08/24/2012	Vol. II - 325
Order Granting Respondent Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record on App 05/03/2017Vol	
Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Amend Answer to Allege a Counterclaim and Cross-Claim	u – filed Vol. X - 1164

Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC Leave to Serve its Third Party Complaint - filed 11/19/2014	Vol. X - 1160
Order Imposing Rule 11 Sanctions – filed 12/06/2016	Vol. LX - 7458
Order of Entry of Default Against Russ Capital Group, LLC - filed 12/10/2014	Vol. XII - 1521
Order of Reassignment – filed 10/09/2014	Vol. VIII - 963
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Ann B. Reeves – filed 11/2 XI - 1317	0/2014 Vol.
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson, Sage Holdings LLC and Steven G	
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho – filed 12/1 - 1576	7/2014 Vol. XIII
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc. – filed (XIV - 1700	01/15/2015 .Vol.
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank – filed 02/06/2015	Vol. XXII - 2473
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. —	
Order on Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC – filed 11/ 1296	
Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 – filed 03/28/2017	
Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order Against VP, Incorporated – Vol. LXXVII - 9707	filed 04/13/2017
Order on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/26/2017 9853	Vol. LXXIX -
Order Partially Vacating the Court's May 1, 2017 Order Granting NIR's and VP's Objection to Lodged 05/03/2017	
Order re: JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit – filed Vol. LXXI - 8822	1 02/21/2017
Order re: JV, LLC's Third Party Claim and Motion for Stay of Execution - filed 11/04/2016	Vol. LX - 7399
Order re: Proposed Judgment and Proposed Decree of Foreclosure – filed 07/18/2016	/ol. XLIII - 5303
Order re: Sale of Real Property – filed 07/14/2016V	/ol. XLIII - 5270
Order re: Valiant Idaho LLC's Motions In Limine – filed 12/29/2015	ol. XXXV - 4266
Order Regarding Disqualification of Judge – filed 10/06/2014	Vol. VIII - 953
Order Requesting Response Brief from Valiant Idaho, LLC – filed 03/27/2017	ol. LXXV - 9413
Order Requiring Submissions – filed 07/14/2016V	/ol. XLIII - 5264

Order Setting Trial and Pretrial Order – filed 09/03/2015	Vol. XXX - 3521
Order Settling Trial and Pretrial Order – filed 11/20/2014	Vol. X - 1270
Order Shortening Time to Have Heard Valiant Idaho, LLC's (1) Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Thir Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution; and (2) Motion for Sanctions under IC 12-1 filed 11/03/2016	23 and IRCP 11 -
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Mortgage Fund '08 LLC as the Real Party in Inte 11/19/2014	
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Pensco Trust Co. as the Real Party in Interest – fi X - 1168	led 11/19/2014 Vol.
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of R.E. Loans, LLC as the Real Party in Interest – fi Vol. V - 667	led 08/07/2014
Order Substituting Valiant Idaho, LLC in Place of Wells Fargo Capital Finance, LLC as the Real Pa 09/12/2014	•
Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015	Vol. XXX - 3549
Order Vacating Decree of Foreclosure entered on June 22, 2016 – filed 07/14/2016	Vol. XLIII - 5268
Order Vacating Judgment – filed 07/14/2016	Vol. XLIII - 5266
Order Vacating Judgment Entered on August 5, 2015 – filed 09/17/2015	Vol. XXX - 3552
R.C. Worst & Company, Inc.'s Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/14/20	13 Vol. III - 378
R.E. Loans, LLC's Answer to Complaint – filed 04/21/2011	Vol. II - 245
R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-cla Northwest, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014	
R.E. Loans, LLC's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-cla & Company, Inc. – filed 04/29/2014	
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default (Genesis Golf Builders) - filed 08/12/2013	Vol. III - 362
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant ACI Northwest, Inc. – fi Vol. III - 438	led 04/29/2014
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Cross-Claimant R.C. Worst & Company, 04/29/2014	
R.E. Loans, LLC's Motion to Lift Automatic Stay (Mortgage Fund '08 LLC) - filed 06/26/2013	Vol. II - 336
R.E. Loans, LLC's Request to Lift the Automatic Stay - filed 06/28/2012	Vol. II - 317
Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 06/16/2015	.Vol. XXIV - 2781
Reply by R.E. Loans, LLC to Cross-claim by ACI Northwest, Inc. – filed 02/04/2011	Vol. II - 237
Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2 and Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04, LXXVIII - 9745	

Reply Memorandum in Support of Renewed Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification – filed 07/07/2015 Vo XXIV - 2837
Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. filed 12/28/2015
Reply Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: JV, LLC – filed 12/28/2015Vol. XXXV 4253
Reply Memorandum to Valiant's Opposition to Motion for New Trial – filed 08/15/2016 Vol. XLVII - 578
Reply to Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC's and VP, Incorporated's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/21/2015
Reply to JV, LLC's Response to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/21/2015 Vol XXXIII - 3955
Request for Judicial Notice – filed 02/04/2015
ROA Report for Case CV2009-1810 – printed May 10, 2017
Second Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Title Company – filed 09/18/2015
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 1) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 10) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 100) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 101) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8042
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 102) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8045
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 103) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 104) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 105) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 106) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 107) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 108) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 109) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 11) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 110) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 111) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 112) – filed 12/22/2016
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 113) – filed 12/22/2016Vol. LXV - 8078

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 114) - filed 12/22/2016Vol	. LXV - 8081
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 115) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	. LXV - 8084
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 116) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8087
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 117) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8090
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 118) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8093
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 119) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8097
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 12) – filed 12/22/2016	LXII - 7773
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 120) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8100
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 122) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8103
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 123) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8106
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 124) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8109
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 125) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8112
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 126) – filed 12/22/2016	LXV - 8115
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 127) – filed 12/22/2016	LXV - 8118
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 128) – filed 12/22/2016Vol.	LXV - 8121
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 129) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8124
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 13) – filed 12/22/2016	LXII - 7776
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 130) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8127
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 131) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8130
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 132) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8133
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 133) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8136
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 134) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8139
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 135) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8142
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 136) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8145
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 137) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8148
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 138) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8151
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 139) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8154
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 14) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 7779
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 140) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8157

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 141) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8160
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 142) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - <b>8</b> 163
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 143) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8166
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 144) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8169
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 145) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8172
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 146) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8175
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 147) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8178
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 148) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8181
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 149) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8184
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 15) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 7782
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 150) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8187
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 151) – filed 12/22/2016	KVI - 8190
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 152) – filed 12/22/2016	KVI - 8193
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 153) – filed 12/22/2016	KVI - 8196
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 154) – filed 12/22/2016	CVI - 8199
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 155) – filed 12/22/2016	(VI - 8202
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 156) – filed 12/22/2016	(VI - <b>8</b> 205
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 157) – filed 12/22/2016	(VI - 8208
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 158) – filed 12/22/2016	XVI - 8211
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 159) – filed 12/22/2016	CVI - 8214
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 16) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 77 <b>8</b> 5
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 163) – filed 12/22/2016	CVI - 8219
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 17) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 7788
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 177) – filed 12/22/2016	VI - 8223
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 19) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 7791
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 2) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 7750
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 20) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 7795
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 21) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - 7798
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 22) – filed 12/22/2016	XII - <b>780</b> 1

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 23) – filed 12/22/2016	<b>780</b> 4
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 24) – filed 12/22/2016	7807
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 25) – filed 12/22/2016	7810
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 26) – filed 12/22/2016	7813
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 27) – filed 12/22/2016	7816
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 28) – filed 12/22/2016	7819
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 29) – filed 12/22/2016	7822
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 30) – filed 12/22/2016	825
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 31) – filed 12/22/2016	'828
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 32) – filed 12/22/2016	<b>'83</b> 1
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 33) – filed 12/22/2016	834
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 34) - filed 12/22/2016	837
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 35) – filed 12/22/2016	840
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 36) – filed 12/22/2016	843
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 37) – filed 12/22/2016	846
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 38) – filed 12/22/2016	849
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 39) – filed 12/22/2016	852
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 40) – filed 12/22/2016	855
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 41) – filed 12/22/2016	858
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 42) – filed 12/22/2016	861
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 43) – filed 12/22/2016	864
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 44) – filed 12/22/2016	867
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 45) – filed 12/22/2016	870
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 46) – filed 12/22/2016	373
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 47) – filed 12/22/2016	376
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 48) – filed 12/22/2016	379
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 49) – filed 12/22/2016	381
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 5) – filed 12/22/2016	754
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 50) – filed 12/22/2016	384

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 51) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7887
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 52) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7890
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 53) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7893
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 54) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7896
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 55) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7899
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 56) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7902
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 57) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7905
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 58) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7908
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 59) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7911
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 60) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7914
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 61) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7917
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 62) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7920
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 63) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7923
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 64) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7926
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 65) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7929
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 66) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7932
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 67) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7935
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 68) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7938
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 69) – filed 12/22/2016	. Vol. LXIV - 7942
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 70) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7945
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 71) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7950
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 72) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7954
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 73) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7957
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 74) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7960
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 75) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7963
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 76) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7966
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 77) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7969
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 78) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7972
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 79) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7975

Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 8) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7761
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 80) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7978
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 81) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7981
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 82) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXIV - 7984
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 83) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 7987
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 84) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 7990
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 85) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 7993
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 86) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 7996
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 87) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 7999
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 88) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8002
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 89) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8005
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club - Parcel 9) - filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7764
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 90) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8008
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 91) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8011
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 92) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8014
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 93) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8017
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 94) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8020
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 95) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8023
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 96) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8027
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 97) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8030
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 98) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8033
Sheriff's Certificate of Sale (Idaho Club – Parcel 99) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXV - 8036
Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution – filed 04/06/2017	Vol. LXXV - 9446
Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (NIR) - filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7411
Sheriff's Certificate on Return of Service, Writ of Execution (VP, Inc.)- filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7424
Sheriff's Return on Sale – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7680
Sheriff's Return on Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7714
Sheriff's Service on Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIII - 6507
Special Appearance on Behalf of Defendant Mortgage Fund '08, LLC – filed 10/05/2010	Vol. II - 228

Special Appearance on Behalf of Defendant Pensco Trust Co., Custodian FBO Barney Ng $-$ filed 05/24/2010 . Vol. II 201
Stay Order (Mortgage Fund '08, LLC) – filed 09/29/2011
Stay Order (R.E. Loans, LLC) – filed 09/29/2011
Stipulation for Settlement and Dismissal of JV, LLC's Third Party Complaint Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc. – filed 01/09/2015Vol. XIII - 166
Stipulation for Settlement and for Judgment as Between Defendant VP, Inc. and North Idaho Resorts and the Defendar JV, LLC – filed 08/24/2015
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Charles W. Reeves and Anna B. Reeves – filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 120
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Dan S. Jacobson; Sage Holdings, LLC; and Steven G. Lazar – filed 01/02/2015
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against First American Title Company of Idaho – filed 12/17/2014 Vol. XIII 1555
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc filed 01/12/2015Vol. XIII - 167
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Mountain West Bank – filed 02/04/2015Vol. XXI - 245
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC - filed 11/19/2014 Vol. X - 117
Stipulation to Entry of Judgment Against Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 11/19/2014 . Vol. X 1221
Subpoena Duces Tecum to First American Tile Company – filed 09/18/2015
Substitution of Counsel – filed 08/29/2011
Summons on Third Party Complaint brought by Third Party Plaintiff Valiant Idaho, LLC [Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc.] – filed 09/03/2014Vol. VI - 76
Supplemental Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Memorandum in Reply to JV, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 03/11/2015
Supplemental Memorandum in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/04/2016
Supreme Court Order re: 44583 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016 Vol. I - 160
Supreme Court Order re: 44584 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016Vol. I - 168
Supreme Court Order re: 44585 - Consolidating Appeal nos. 44583, 44584 and 44585 - filed 11/04/2016 Vol. I - 170
Table of Contents
Third Party Defendant Idaho Club Homeowner's Association, Inc.'s Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss Claim Asserted by Third Party Plaintiff JV, LLC – filed 11/07/2014Vol. VIII - 996
Third Party Defendant Panhandle Management, Incorporated's Motion and Memorandum to Dismiss ClaimsAsserted

Title Page
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2016 Vol. I - 7279
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Amended Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 01/30/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8254
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Application for an Extension to Respond to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/28/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument – filed 03/14/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 08/19/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Exhibits – filed 01/14/2016Vol. XXXVI - 4286
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Identification of Trial Witnesses – filed 01/14/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider re: (1) Memorandum Decision and Order; (2) Judgment; (3) Decree of Foreclosure; and (4) Order of Sale – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5584
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to JV, LLC's Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/10/2016 Vol. XLVI - 5577
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed 08/10/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, and Application for Stay of Enforcement of Order Granting Motion to Enforce Judgment –filed 04/12/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dissolve Temporary Restraining Order – filed 04/18/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Reply to VP, Incorporated's Opposition to Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 04/03/2017 Vol. LXXV - 9436
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Response to VP, Inc.'s Objection and Motion to Disallow Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 08/11/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated – filed 04/13/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 08/11/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 – filed 11/03/2016

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney's Fees – filed 07/06/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees Against JV, LLC - filed 11/25/2016Vol. LX - 7438
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion Contesting JV, LLC's Third Party Claim; and Opposition to JV, LLC's Motion for Stay of Execution – filed 11/03/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against VP, Incorporated - filed 04/13/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property - filed 07/22/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for an Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 06/22/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Counter-Defendant Genesis Golf Builders, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Cross-defendant T-O Engineers, Inc. – filed 09/26/2014. Vol. VII - 879
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Pend Oreille Bonner Development Holdings, Inc. – filed 10/03/2014Vol. VII - 913
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Amy Korengut – filed 12/08/2014 Vol. XI - 1394
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Independent Mortgage Ltd. Co. – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant C.E. Kramer Crane & Contracting, Inc. – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Netta Source, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Montaheno Investments, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Russ Capital Group, LLC – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Timberline Investments, LLC – filed 12/22/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendant Bar K, Inc. – filed 02/02/2015 Vol. XX - 2337
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Default Against Third Party Defendants Frederick J. Grant and Christine Grant – filed 05/22/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment – filed 05/20/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Leave to Amend Third Party Complaint to Join an Additional Party – filed 11/24/2014  Vol. XI - 1337
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay – filed 09/21/2016

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under IC 12-123 and IRCP 11 - filed 11/03/2016Vol. LX - 7373
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment Against JV, LLC; North Idaho Resorts, LLC; and VP, Incorporated – filed 01/20/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion In Limine re: JV, LLC – filed 12/15/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion <i>In Limine</i> re: North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Inc. – filed 12/15/2015 Vol. XXXIV 4032
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Alter, Amend and/or Reconsider the Order of Sale of Real Property – filed 08/19/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Amend Decree of Foreclosure - filed 08/19/2015Vol. XXVII - 3240
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/20/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment Under IAR 13 (b)(10) and 13 (b)(13) – filed 02/08/2017 Vol. LXVII - 8268
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/09/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Depost - filed 04/13/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Hearing on VP, Incorporated's Motion for Order Allowing Use and Access of Parcels 1 and 2, etc. – filed 03/28/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/10/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 09/25/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 10/03/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Intent to Take Default – filed 12/08/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Non-Objection to JV, LLC's Motion and Application for Stay of Execution Upon Posting a Cash Deposit, and Errata Thereto – filed 02/16/2017
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Notice of Objection to the Consolidated Clerk's Record on Appeal – filed 05/02/2017 Vol. LXXIX - 9883
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objection to JV, LLC's Proposed Judgment Submitted 09/10/2015 (As Between Defendants JV, LLC and North Idaho Resorts, LLC/VP Incorporated) – filed 09/16/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Objections and Opposition to North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated's Motion to Reconsider and Motion to Alter and Amend Judgment – filed 10/01/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Reply to: (1) JV LLC's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure; and (2) JV LLC's Cross-claim and Third Party Complaint – filed 12/15/2014
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 09/23/2016 Vol. LIV - 6581
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/07/2016 Vol. LIX - 7238
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Request for Additional Transcript and Record on Appeal – filed 10/20/2016 Vol. LIX - 7268 INDEX

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Objections to JV, LLC's Post-trial Memorandum and Argument – filed 05/26/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Response and Rebuttal to VP, Inc.'s Closing Argument – filed 05/26/2016 Vol. XXXVIII - 4551
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Second Motion to Strike Inadmissible Evidence – filed 10/20/2015 Vol. XXXIII - 3940
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Third Motion for Summary Judgment – filed 09/25/2015
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Trial Brief – filed 01/21/2016
Valiant Idaho, LLC's Trial Brief – filed 01/25/2016
VP Inc.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of William Haberman – filed 04/21/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4482
VP Incorporated's Answer to JV, LLC's Cross-Claim – filed 08/21/2015
VP, Inc. and NIR, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Relief from Automatic Stay  – filed 09/28/2016
VP, Inc.'s Amended Exhibit List – filed 01/15/2016
VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/08/2016
VP, Inc.'s Amended Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 01/11/2016
VP, Inc.'s and North Idaho Resorts, LLC's Response to Valiant's Motion <i>In Limine</i> – filed 12/22/2015
VP, Inc.'s Exhibit List – filed 01/14/2016
VP, Inc.'s Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015
VP, Inc.'s Lay Witness Disclosure – filed 11/27/2015
VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 02/17/2017 Vol. LXX - 8746
VP, Inc.'s Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Clarify Court's Memorandum Decision and Order and Granting Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion to Enforce Judgment – filed 03/29/2017
VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New Trial – filed 08/03/2016
VP, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial – filed 08/03/2016
VP, Inc.'s Motion to Alter, Amend, and Reconsider the Decree of Foreclosure and Judgment – filed $08/03/2016$ Vol. XLVI - 5553
VP, Inc.'s Motion to Amend Answer to Assert an Affirmative Defense – filed 01/27/2016Vol. XXXVII - 4413
VP, Inc.'s Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Memorandum of Costs and Attorney Fees – filed 07/20/2016 Vol. XLV - 5503
VP, Inc.'s Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure – filed 12/04/2015
VP, Incorporated's Answer to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Counterclaim, Cross-claim and Third-party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure – filed 12/11/2014

VP, Incorporated's Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint – filed 10/06/2014	Vol. VIII - 959	
VP, Incorporated's Reply on Motion to Dismiss Third Party Complaint and Response to Motion to filed 11/14/2014		
VP's Closing Argument – filed 05/12/2016	Vol. XXXVII - 4535	
Wells Fargo's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice – filed 01/23/2012	Vol. II - 298	
Withdrawal of Application for Stay - filed 11/22/2016.	Vol. LX - 7436	
Writ of Assistance – filed 03/06/2017	Vol. LXXV - 9361	
Writ of Assistance – filed 04/11/2017	Vol. LXXVII - 9635	
Writ of Execution – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LII - 6318	
Writ of Execution – filed 10/05/2016	Vol. LIV - 6611	
Writ of Execution – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXI - 7464	
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 09/21/2016	Vol. LIII - 6396	
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016	Vol. LV - 6667	
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 10/05/2016	Vol. LVI - 6801	
Writ of Execution (Continued) – filed 12/22/2016	Vol. LXII - 7594	
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 01/09/2017	Vol. LXVI - 8232	
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 04/06/2017	Vol. LXXVI - 9448	
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6814	
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County - filed 01/30/2017	Vol. LXVII - 8262	
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County - filed 10/13/2016	Vol. LIX - 7255	
Writ of Execution Against JV, LLC for Boundary County (268815) - filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7303	
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC - filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6806	
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County - filed 10/13/2016	Vol. LIX - 7260	
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County (268813) – filed 10/31/2-7294	2016 Vol. LIX	
Writ of Execution Against North Idaho Resorts, LLC for Boundary County - filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7413	
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated – filed 10/06/2016	Vol. LVI - 6822	
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County - filed 10/13/2016	Vol. LIX - 7265	
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County – filed 11/18/2016	Vol. LX - 7426	
Writ of Execution Against VP, Incorporated for Boundary County (268811) – filed 10/31/2016	Vol. LIX - 7285	

1	Q. Neither of those loans were owed to mortgage
2	fund 08 were they? Prior to this closing?
3	A. I don't understand your question.
4	Q. Prior to this closing, 0099 was just owed to
5	RE Loans?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. 106 was just owed to Pensco?
8	A. Well, 106 had not been created yet. It
9	would be in this escrow.
10	Q. Yeah.
11	A. 106, so and it was funded by RE Loan
12	excuse me, it was funded by Pensco.
13	Q. Yes. So neither line that you're reading
14	has the word RE Loans or Pensco, correct?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. Both lines were called MF '08?
17	A. Correct. In this document.
18	Q. In this document?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And that's because MF '08, \$21,980,000 loan
21	both included paying off 099 and 016, is it not true?
22	A. That's not true.
23	Q. Well, what are the lesser included loans,
24	then?
25	A. What are the what?

1	Q. Lesser included loans. You called it the
2	loan subject to, which were included in the gross
3	amount?
4	A. Oh. They're the same amounts, but they are
5	RE Loans this is a misrepresentation of what
6	actually happened. It was a document that I've never
7	seen, or I would have corrected. It was sent to, I
8	believe, to the borrower. But the amount in the escrow
9	will well, I believe, will show that MF '08 never
10	funded sufficient funds to pay off these two loans, as
11	is indicated here.
12	Q. No. They breached the all-inclusive note
13	agreement, did they not?
14	A. Well. Wait, wait? Wait. How does it
15	breach the all-inclusive deed of trust?
16	MS. WEEKS: Your Honor, I would object to
17	questions being posed by the witness.
18	A. And the answer is no.
19	Q. I understood it. But let's look at that
20	borrower statement again. That you sent to a closing
21	agent.
22	A. The borrower's statement.
23	Q. For funding it said?
24	A. Oh, yeah. Okay.

25

Q. Yeah. Yeah.

1	A. What number was that?
2	THE COURT: was that 19?
3	Q. Not 14, I don't believe.
4	A. 19. 19.
5	Q. On 19, on page 1311, in the boxes, the
6	principle amount of the first included loan, loan
7	number P009, is subtracted from mortgage fund loan.
8	Gross amount, is it not?
9	A. No. If you look at if you look at the
10	notation in that same box, it states the parties
11	acknowledge that concurrently with the closing of this
12	loan, Mortgage fund '08, will pay the holder of the
13	first included note outside of escrow, the sum of
14	\$1,150,000, which, I mean, everybody I think
15	acknowledges.
16	Q. Yes.
17	A. Thus reducing the principle balance of the
18	first included note from 7,322,328.18 to 6,172,325.18.
19	Q. Okay.
20	A. What this states is that the RE Loans loan,
21	which was PO99 is still in place, but has been reduced
22	by the principle amount of \$1,150,000, which was paid
23	outside of escrow from MF O8 to RE Loans.
24	Q. Okay. I'm not disputing, with you, anything
25	about the 1.150.000. It do agree it was paid out

outside of escrow. We have a check for it. But once it's paid, it just reduces the first included note, loan number 099 down to a figure of 6,172,325.18?

A. Correct.

- Q. And the line says -- again, the principle amount of the first included note, loan number 0099, as being 6,172,325.18?
  - A. Correct.
  - Q. And it's deducted from 21,980,000.
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Because it is the first included note in the 21,980,000?
- A. It's not included in the note. It is an all- inclusive deed of trust, takes into account underlying or priority loans, in it's total amount, that is offered. The amount that actually is -- what you do in an all-inclusive deed of trust is it would, as an example, if it was 10 million -- if you have an all- inclusive deed of trust of \$10 million where there's an existing first of, let's say, 7 million dollars, the actual loan is only \$3 million by the lender. The first remains, and so the all-inclusive deed of trust, although it reflects that it's \$10 million, what it really is reflecting is what the total amount of debt, including the debt of the -- that

particular line, with the prior debt, is how it's recognized.

so what it is, is it indicates if it's an all-inclusive deed of trust, that there are prior debts in place, and that the total amount of the debts, when added up, in this particular case the first and second, and then how much money is going to be funded by the third, will all add up to, in this particular case, \$21,980,000, but then you also have to take into consideration that 12,257,174.82 would be funded into the future.

- Q. Instead of using a hypothetical, let's use the figures of this case?
  - A. Okay.

- Q. The MF '02?
- A. Okay. I can explain it.
- Q. Yeah, thank you.
- A. The loan, as it states, or how this is interpreted by the borrower's authorization and agreement, is that MF '08 is creating a loan -- is obvious creating an all-inclusive deed of trust with an all-inclusive note. What that means is that the note also includes the existing debt, without paying it off. So you take the \$21,980,000 gross loan. You then take into consideration that in this particular instance,

the first note R099, where RE Loans is the beneficiary, still has a remaining balance at the closing, of 6,172,325.18. What it also states is that, prior to closing, the actual amount of the loan was 7,322,325.18. But in the escrow it has instructions showing that \$1,150,000 was going to be transferred from MF '08 to RE Loans, in which they are literally paying down that note, the RE Loans note, for \$1,150,000. What this next shows is that a prior, prioritized note of \$2.7 million is going to be placed contemporaneously at the time of closing, and that's the Pensco note.

- Q. Could I stop you with that and just ask you to do the first set of math. If the gross amount of MF '08 loan is 20,980,000?
  - A. Yes.

Q. And deduct what it shows as a minus in this box, deduct 6,172,325.18, what do you get?

MS. WEEKS: Your Honor, I object. These questions have been asked and answered.

THE COURT: Mr. Finney, I've run the math and I think we're wasting time. I mean, if you deduct all those amounts you get down to the bottom line. You know, the math is there, so I think we're kind of going in circles.

- Q. What do you get?
- A. Well, I'll put it a different way. If you add the 6 million --
- Q. Could you, please, do it just like the boxes say?
  - A. Okay.

q. okay.

A. All right. So you take the 21,000,980, subtract 6,172,325. I don't know how to use this calculator. This is all the answer. Leaves 15,807,675. And you subtract the 2.7 million, which leaves 18,507,675.

- Q. No. And you added it -- subtracted, please, subtract it?
  - A. Okay.

THE COURT: We're going to take a break.

And maybe you can -- Mr. Finney, maybe you could -- if there's a math error, we could figure that out, but I'm not -- we're not going to sit here given the amount of time and just do -- and run math, unless we're getting to a point. Because as I said we ran all the figures yesterday and they add up. So I just don't know where we're going. Maybe you could talk to Mr. Ng during the break and if there's.

MR. FINNEY: That would be fine.

THE COURT: There's a mistake somewhere. 1 Okay. We'll take 15 minutes. 10:16 AM Friday, January 2 3 29, 2016. (BREAK IN THE PROCEEDINGS FROM A.M./P.M. TO 4 5 A.M./P.M.)6 THE COURT: Back on the record. Mr. --7 Mr. Finney. Q. I think Mr. Ng and I have gone over this and agree now. But we'll take it step by step. So look 9 again at Exhibit 19. 10 Α. 11 Yes. Okay. The first included note in the 12 Mortage Fund '08 note is the RE Loan amount? 13 Α. P099. 14 15 Yes. And the second included amount is Q. 16 whose note? 17 Α. Pensco. 18 Q. In what amount? 2.7 mill. 19 Α. Go over to Exhibit 17. 20 Q. 21 Α. 17, yes. Now that is loan number what? 22 Q. P0107, the MF '08 note. 23 Α. 24 Q. And it shows the amount at the top of that? 21,000,980. 25 Α.

Okay. Look at the bottom of the first page 1 0. just before the beginning you all inclusive provisions. That's your? 3 4 Α. oh, yes, yes. Okav. Read read that for us? 5 6 It states: That principle amount of this 7 note includes the current unpaid principle balances of the following described promissory notes which are

secured by the following described mortgages.

- Just tell us what the 2 mortgage are? 0. Okav.
- If you go to the VAL 001073, it states that the first included note dated March 6, 2007, to R.E. Loans will have a remaining balance at the time of closing of 6,172,325.18. And it also states that there is a second included note that would close -- that actually close contemporaneously, but is in a priority position of 2.7 million to Pensco.
- Okay. Go back to the first page then 1072, the thing that I had your to read?
  - Α. Yes.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- We're going to put the actual numbers in there, so when it reads a principle amount of this note, what do I put in there?
  - 21,000,980. Α.
  - Includes unpaid balances of included notes? Q.

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And the 2 are?
3	A. 6,172,325.18 and 2.7 million.
4	Q. Okay. If you add those 2 together 6.1 and
5	2.7, they're about 8 million?
6	A. 8.8.
7	Q. 8.8, that's right. So of the 21,980,000
8	unpaid principle, 8,800
9	A. Million.
10	Q. 8,800,000 are the 2 loans 106 and RE 99?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. So the let's go to the next page, it's again
13	1073. At the bottom past the 2 boxes, there are just 2
14	sentences. Would you read those?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Go ahead?
17	A. The last 2 sentences, is that what you
18	wanted me to read?
19	Q. Yes. After the boxes?
20	A. Lender, by accepting this note, agrees that
21	so long as there is no uncured default under the
22	provision of this note, or any mortgage securing this
23	note, one, lender shall pay against installments of
24	principle and interest as they become due on the
25	included notes.

Okay. If we substitute for the word lender, 0. who -- would you identify the entity that's a lender? 2 MF '08. 3 Α. Okay. So does does it not say learned MF 4 '08, under paragraph 1: Shall pay the installments due 5 on the 2 included the notes? 6 7 In -- that's what it says, yes. Okay. Thank you. So if the lender pays the 8 Q. 2 included notes, wouldn't we presume Pend Oreille Bonner would not pay either of them. They wouldn't? 10 You said yesterday in your testimony that this all 11 inclusive concept is so Pend Oreille Bonner wouldn't 12 13 pay the a same amount twice, remember that? 14 Α. Shaking head. okay. 15 Q. No, I didn't say -- I don't recall saying 16 that earlier. 17 Okay. But this says MF '08 shall pay 18 installments due on 099 and the Pensco note, RE note. 19 20 Α. Yes, it says that in this document, yes. Okay. Now has MF '08 paid those 2 notes? 21 Q. No. 22 Α. well, they're in breach of their own 23 0. document, aren't they? 24 MR. STACEY: Objection. Calls for a legal 25

1	conclusion.
2	THE COURT: Sustained.
3	Q. Look at Exhibit 18 and tell us what that is.
4	A. That is the all exclusive deed of trust
5	it's all inclusive mortgage, excuse me.
6	Q. And I agree we could use either term, deed
7	of trust or mortgage. And we know what it means in
8	this setting, mortgage, correct?
9	A. Yes, yes.
10	Q. Okay. Now in one, two, three, four, five
11	lines down, what does it say? First page.
12	A. Mortgagor has contracted to borrow from
13	mortgagee the principle sum of 21,000,980.
14	Q. Is that you can end at that. Excuse me.
15	A. Okay.
16	Q. Is is that true? Mortgager has
17	contracted to borrow from mortgagee?
18	A. Correct.
19	Q. 21,980,000?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Is is that true?
22	A. Yes. Well, subject to the agreement, yes,
23	but they they have the right or they have subject
24	to the terms of the loan, they could borrow up to
25	21,980,000.

But they haven't contracted to borrow that 1 Q. much because the unpaid amount under the loan agreement 2 is unfunded solely at the discretion of MF '08? 3 MR. STACEY: Objection. Cause for a legal 4 conclusion again. He's asking for what they contracted 5 6 for. 7 THE COURT: I'll overrule. THE WITNESS: So --8 9 THE COURT: Answer stands. You already 10 answered. 11 THE WITNESS: Okay. 12 Now, in that same exhibit, you start at the 13 few pages over, 01043, middle of the page. What is 14 that entitled? Beginning of all inclusive provisions. 15 16 Okay. And those included notes, first note and second note, are the ones we've been talking about, 17 009 and the Pensco loan? 18 19 A. Yes. 20 Okay. Under Paragraph C, second paragraph, what does that say? 21 C the cost of foreclosure hereunder, plus 22 attorney fees and costs incurred by mortgage gee and 23 enforcing this mortgage, or the note secured by hereby 24

25

is permitted by law.

1	Q. Yeah. And the next paragraph, really, is
2	what I'm looking for.
3	A. At such time as the note secured hereby
4	becomes all due and payable, the amount of principle
5	and interest then payable to mortgagee, thereafter
6	should be reduced by the then unpaid balances of
7	principle and interest due to the included notes.
8	Q. Okay. Doesn't that say that the amount due
9	in MF '08, is the included
10	MR. STACEY: Objection, the document speaks
11	for itself.
12	THE COURT: Sustained.
13	Q. Just for the further clarification on the
14	next page, 0105, if you look at it. And it's 2 more
15	provisions that this mortgage principle include the
16	included notes; is that true?
17	A. Yes.

- Q. Okay. You mention that insurance money proceeds were paid, correct?
  - A. At the time of the -- yes.
  - Q. Sure.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- For the recompense for the insurance for the burning down of the clubhouse.
- Okay. And on your ledger you still show that the principles amount to Pensco is 2,700,000 do

STATE OF IDAHO
COUNTY OF BONNER
FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT
2016 AUG 22 PM 3: 41
CLERK DISTRICT COURT

# IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS,	)
INC., a Nevada corporation,	) CASE NO. CV-2009-0001810
•	j
Plaintiff,	) MEMORANDUM DECISION
	) ORDER AWARDING COSTS
v.	) AND ATTORNEYS' FEES TO
	) VALIANT IDAHO, LLC
PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT,	)
LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, et al.,	)
Defendants.	) ) )
AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND	) )
THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN	) )
	•

THIS MATTER came before the Court on August 17, 2016, for a hearing on Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees and the objections thereto. Valiant Idaho, LLC ("Valiant") is represented by Richard L. Stacey, of MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY, PLLC. JV, LLC ("JV") is represented by Gary A. Finney, of FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, P.A. North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") and VP, Incorporated ("VP") are represented by Susan P. Weeks, and David M. Keyes, of JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

JV, NIR and VP are referred to collectively herein as "defendants."

NOW, THEREFORE, upon consideration, and pursuant to Rule 54(d)(6) and (e)(7) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure, this Court hereby settles the dollar amount of the costs and attorneys' fees to be awarded to Valiant in this Memorandum Decision and Order.

#### I. INTRODUCTION

This lengthy lawsuit has two parts: The first part is referred to herein as the "Genesis Suit." The defendants named in the Genesis Suit included RE Loans, LLC, Pensco Trust Co., Mortgage Fund '08, LLC (collectively, "Idaho Club Lenders"), and others. Genesis' complaint sought to foreclose a mechanic's lien it recorded to secure amounts it was allegedly owed for work performed in the construction of the Idaho Club golf course. Cross-claims and counterclaims were alleged by several defendants. The Idaho Club Lenders successfully defended the priority of their respective Mortgages against all of these claims and cross-claims.

The second part is referred to herein as the "Valiant Foreclosure." On August 19, 2014, Valiant amended its Answer in the Genesis Suit to include cross-claims and a Third Party Complaint to establish the amounts Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC ("POBD") owed to the Idaho Club Lenders and to foreclose the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage, the Pensco Mortgage, and MF08 Mortgage (collectively, "Valiant Mortgages") to recover these amounts. After multiple summary judgments, several motions to reconsider, and a bifurcated four (4) day bench trial, this Court determined that the Valiant Mortgages are valid first, second and/or third priority liens recorded against the Idaho Club Property; it awarded Valiant a Judgment in the amount of \$21,485,212.26¹ against POBD; and it awarded Valiant a Decree of Foreclosure entitling Valiant to sell the Idaho Club Property to recover the amounts Valiant is owed pursuant to the Judgment.

#### II. DISCUSSION

#### A. Valiant is the Prevailing Party in This Case.

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54(d)(1) provides, in part:

(B) Prevailing Party. In determining which party to an action is a prevailing party and entitled to costs, the trial court must, in its sound discretion, consider the final judgment or result of the action in relation to the relief sought by the respective parties. The trial court may determine that a party to an action prevailed in part and did not prevail in part, and on so finding may apportion the costs between and among the parties in a fair and equitable manner after considering all of the issues and claims involved in the action and the resulting judgment or judgments obtained.

#### I.R.C.P. 54(d)(1)(B). (Emphasis supplied).

Valiant prevailed on all of its claims, and in defending itself against all of the cross-claims and affirmative defenses raised by JV, NIR and VP in this case. The Valiant Mortgages were adjudicated to be first, second and/or third priority liens recorded against the Idaho Club Property. Valiant obtained a Judgment in the amount of \$21,485,212.26<sup>2</sup> against POBD and a Decree of Foreclosure entitling it to sell the Idaho Club Property to pay the Judgment. The claims and affirmative defenses of JV, NIR and VP were rejected. Accordingly, this Court, in the exercise of its discretion, finds that Valiant is the prevailing party in this action.

This prevailing party analysis is unique to this case, and does not necessarily apply to the other Idaho Club Lawsuits described in Valiant's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees. See Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees (filed July 6, 2016), at 2-5. Consequently, this Court does not interpret Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54 as authorizing an award to Valiant in this case of the fees and costs it incurred in the other Idaho Club Lawsuits.

<sup>2</sup> ihid

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> plus post-judgment interest at the rate of 5.625% per annum.

B. Valiant Is Entitled To An Award of Costs and Attorneys' Fees Against POBD Pursuant to the Valiant Mortgages.

#### 1. Basis for the Award

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54(e) provides, in part:

(1) <u>Pursuant to Contract or Statute</u>. In any civil action the court may award reasonable attorney fees, including paralegal fees, to the prevailing party or parties as defined in Rule 54(d)(1)(B), when provided for by any statute or contract.

I.R.C.P. 54(e)(1). (Emphasis supplied).

Under the terms of the Valiant Mortgages, Valiant is entitled to an award of its legal expenses, including court costs and reasonable attorneys' fees that it incurred in the foreclosure action against POBD. Each of the Valiant Mortgages has language entitling it to recover these fees and costs from POBD, and also, securing POBD's obligation to pay these fees and costs.

Specifically, paragraph 4.9 of the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage (Plaintiff's Ex. 1), Pensco Mortgage (Plaintiff's Ex. 16), and MF08 Mortgage (Plaintiff's Ex. 18) provides:

The prevailing party in any legal action brought by one party against the other and arising out of this Mortgage or the Note shall be entitled to, in addition to any other rights and remedies he may have, to reimbursement for their expenses including court costs and reasonable attorney fees.

*Id.* (Emphasis supplied). This provision obligates POBD to reimburse Valiant for all reasonable attorneys' fees and court costs it incurs in the Valiant Foreclosure.

Moreover, each of the Valiant Mortgages grants Valiant said mortgage "TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Mortgaged Property for the purposes and uses herein expressed and FOR THE PURPOSE OF SECURING, in such order of priority as Mortgagee may elect: . . . 2. Due, prompt, and complete observance, performance, and discharge of all obligations of the Mortgager under this Mortgage and any and all modifications, extensions or renewals of this Mortgage." Plaintiff's Ex. 1, pp. 3-4, Plaintiff's Ex. 16, pp. 3-4, and Plaintiff's Ex. 18, pp. 3-4

(emphasis in original). Thus, POBD's obligation to pay Valiant's expenses, including court costs and reasonable attorneys' fees, is also secured by the Valiant Mortgages.

The secured obligations extend beyond those obligations set forth in paragraph 4.9 of the Valiant Mortgages. POBD is also obligated to forever warrant and defend the priority of Valiant's interest in and title to the Idaho Club Property against any and all lien claims made by third parties. See paragraph 1.2 of the Valiant Mortgages, at Plaintiff's Ex. 1, p. 5, Plaintiff's Ex. 16, p. 5, and Plaintiff's Ex. 18, p. 7. POBD must "pay or reimburse Mortgagee for all reasonable expenses incurred by Mortgagor before and after the date of this Mortgage with respect to any and all actions, matters or transactions arising out of or related to the this Mortgage." Paragraph 4.4 of the Valiant Mortgages, at Plaintiff's Ex. 1, p. 15, Plaintiff's Ex. 16, p. 15, and Plaintiff's Ex. 18, p. 17 (emphasis supplied). Furthermore, POBD is also obligated to "indemnify and hold harmless the Mortgagee from and against all claims, damages, losses and liabilities (including, without limitation, reasonable attorneys' fees and expenses) arising out of or based upon any matter related to the Mortgaged Property and the occupancy, ownership, maintenance, or management of the Mortgaged Property by the Mortgagor." Paragraph 4.5 of the Valiant Mortgages, at Plaintiff's Ex. 1, p. 15, Plaintiff's Ex. 16, pp. 15-16, and Plaintiff's Ex. 18, p. 17 (emphasis supplied). These provisions obligate POBD to reimburse Valiant for all reasonable attorneys' fees and court costs it incurred in the Genesis Suit.

Since all of the obligations of POBD are secured by the Valiant Mortgages, all expenses, including reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, incurred by Valiant and its predecessors-in-interest in this case are secured by the Valiant Mortgages.

In sum, as the prevailing party, Valiant is entitled to an award of attorneys' fees and costs against POBD under the terms of the Valiant Mortgages. POBD is obligated under the

Mortgages to reimburse Valiant for these fees and costs, and this obligation is secured by the Valiant Mortgages. Hence, this secured obligation is prior in right, title and interest to any interest possessed by JV, NIR or JV. Accordingly, Valiant's award of attorneys' fees and costs against POBD shall be incorporated into the Judgment as part of Valiant's first priority position pursuant to the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage.

#### 2. Amount of the Award

Upon consideration of the Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant Idaho's LLC's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees, filed July 6, 2016 (hereafter, "Stacey Dec."), and Valiant's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees, this Court finds reasonable, and awards against POBD, the following costs and fees:

GENESIS SUIT [see Stacey Dec., Ex. A]			
Total Attorneys' Fees	\$	146,853.00	
Total Costs As A Matter of Right	\$	780.40	see Stacey Dec., Ex. A-2
Total Discretionary Costs	\$	1,312.24	see Id., Ex. A-3
TOTAL COSTS	\$	148,945.64	

VALIANT FOI (see Stacey L		
Total Attorneys' Fees	\$ 579,460.50	
Total Costs As A Matter of Right	\$ 2,869.34	Actual fees for service of pleadings or documents [see Stacey Dec., Ex. G- 4]
TOTAL COSTS	\$ 582,329.84	

The actual fees for service of pleadings or documents are being assessed against POBD instead of JV, VP and NIR because Exhibit G-4 of the Stacey Dec. does not include any invoices for service on JV, VP or NIR, and the defendants shall not be required to reimburse Valiant for

service on the numerous other parties in this matter. To avoid duplicate cost awards, and because POBD did not defend against the Valiant Foreclosure or participate adversely to Valiant at trial, the Court shall assess the remaining costs as a matter of right and discretionary costs incurred by Valiant in the Valiant Foreclosure against JV, VP and NIR, and not against POBD.

Accordingly, Valiant is awarded attorneys' fees and costs against POBD in the total amount of (\$148,945.64 + \$582,329.84) = \$731,275.48. This amount shall be incorporated into the Judgment as part of Valiant's first priority position pursuant to the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage.

\*\*\*\*

Because attorneys' fees and costs have been awarded to Valiant under the terms of the Valiant Mortgages, it is unnecessary to conduct a fee analysis under Idaho Code § 12-120(3).

C. Valiant Is Not Entitled To An Award of Attorneys' Fees Against JV, NIR and VP.

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54(e) provides, in part:

...

(2) <u>Pursuant to Idaho Code Section 12-121</u>. Attorney fees under Idaho Code Section 12-121 may be awarded by the court only when it finds that the case was brought, pursued or defended frivolously, unreasonably or without foundation, which finding must be in writing and include the basis and reasons for the award. No attorney fees may be awarded pursuant to Idaho Code Section 12-121 on a default judgment.

I.R.C.P. 54(e)(2). (Emphasis supplied).

"An award of attorney fees pursuant to I.C. § 12–121 and I.R.C.P. 54(e)(1) will not be disturbed absent an abuse of discretion." *Idaho Military Historical Society, Inc. v. Maslen*, 156 Idaho 624, 629, 329 P.3d 1072, 1077 (2014) (citation omitted).

Similarly, "[t]he district court's determination as to whether an action was brought or defended frivolously will not be disturbed absent an abuse of discretion." *Id.* (citation omitted). In *Nampa & Meridian Irrigation Dist. v. Washington Fed. Savings*, 135 Idaho 518, 20 P.3d 702 (2001), the Idaho Supreme Court set forth the standard for making this determination:

This Court has held that an award of attorney fees under I.C. § 12-121 is not a matter of right, and is appropriate only when the Court, in its discretion, "is left with the abiding belief that the action was pursued, defended, or brought frivolously, unreasonably, or without foundation." Owner-Operator Ind. Drivers Assoc. v. Idaho Public Util. Comm'n, 125 Idaho 401, 408, 871 P.2d 818, 825 (1994). When deciding whether the case was brought or defended frivolously, unreasonably, or without foundation, the entire course of the litigation must be taken into account. Thus, if there is a legitimate, triable issue of fact, attorney fees may not be awarded under I.C. § 12-121 even though the losing party has asserted factual or legal claims that are frivolous, unreasonable, or without foundation. See Turner v. Willis, 119 Idaho 1023, 812 P.2d 737 (1991). The award of attorney fees rests in the sound discretion of the trial court and the burden is on the person disputing the award to show an abuse of discretion. See Anderson v. Ethington, 103 Idaho 658, 651 P.2d 923 (1982).

Id. at 524-525, 20 P.3d at 708-709. (Emphasis supplied).

Recently, in *Idaho Military Historical Society, Inc. v. Maslen, supra*, the Supreme Court attempted to clarify its ruling in *Nampa & Meridian Irrigation Dist.*, as follows:

Unfortunately, the standard articulated in Nampa Meridian can lead to the result that a party who makes claims or defenses that are clearly frivolous, unreasonable, or without foundation may avoid the consequences of that conduct and cast the burden of attorney fees on the other party, even if the overall view of the case establishes the unreasonableness of the conduct requiring the lawsuit. Arguably, a single, triable issue of fact may excuse a party from the aggregate of misconduct that necessitates or dominates the conduct of the lawsuit. This Court does back away from and clarify the overly strict application of Idaho Code section 12–121 set forth in Nampa Meridian. Apportionment of attorney fees is appropriate for those elements of the case that were frivolous, unreasonable, and without foundation. Apportionment of costs and fees is common even for district courts, and this step back from the language of Nampa Meridian is consistent with the general principles of apportioning costs and fees.

The record in this case is clear that litigation to obtain possession of the aircraft should never have been necessary. The litigation was necessitated by factual claims that were indefensible. The Plaintiff asserted some legal theories it could not prove. Those assertions were in response to factual claims by the Defendants that were unsupportable and which were known by the Defendants to be unsupportable. The Defendants had no legitimate triable claims of fact on the question that necessitated the initiation of this action. The district court did not abuse its discretion in awarding the attorney fees for the claims of the Defendants necessitating this lawsuit that were frivolous,

unreasonable, and without adequate foundation.

156 Idaho 624, 632, 329 P.3d 1072, 1080 (2014). (Emphasis supplied).

Comparing the conduct of the defendants in this case with the conduct the district court found frivolous in *Idaho Military Historical Society, Inc.*, this Court finds as follows: In the Valiant Foreclosure, all the defendants asserted some legal theories they could not prove. One or more of the defendants made some factual claims that were unsupportable. The Court does not find that those claims were known by the defendants to be unsupportable. The issue at trial—namely, whether Loan No. P0099 from RE Loans to POBD and Loan No. P0106 from Pensco Co. to POBD were satisfied at the closing of Loan No. P0106 from MF08 to POBD, or some time thereafter—arose out of a legitimate factual claim by the defendants that the loans had been satisfied. The trial resulted in the production by Valiant of evidence that clearly and convincingly showed that the loans were not satisfied, and the amounts still due thereunder.

Though *some* of the claims and defenses raised by JV, NIR and VP lacked any factual or legal basis, viewing the entire course of the litigation, this Court does not believe that JV, NIR or VP defended this action frivolously, unreasonably, or without foundation. Absent such frivolous or unreasonable conduct, Valiant is not entitled to an award of attorneys' fees against them.

#### D. Valiant is Entitled to Costs as a Matter of Right Against JV, NIR and VP.

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54(d)(1) provides, in part:

- (d) Costs.
- (1) In General; Items Allowed.
- (A) Parties Entitled to Costs. Except when otherwise limited by these rules, costs are allowed as a matter of right to the prevailing party or parties, unless otherwise ordered by the court.
- (C) Costs as a Matter of Right. When costs are awarded to a party, that party is entitled to the following costs, actually paid, as a matter of right: ...

I.R.C.P. 54(d)(1)(A), (C). (Emphasis supplied).

Rule 54(d)(1)(A) and (C) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure grant the prevailing party in a civil matter certain costs "as a matter of right." Valiant prevailed in the Valiant Foreclosure against the claims and affirmative defenses raised by JV, NIR and VP in motion practice and at trial. As such, Valiant is entitled to an award of these costs. Valiant's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees and the Stacey Dec. itemize the costs incurred by Valiant that are expressly authorized under Rule 54(d)(1)(C). These include certain court filing fees, service of process fees, deposition and transcript fees, witness fees, witness travel expenses, preparation of trial exhibits, and expert witness fees that Valiant incurred in this case.

Upon consideration, this Court finds reasonable the following costs as a matter of right:

	COSTS AS A MATTER OF RIGHT		
a.	Court Filing Fees [see Stacey Dec., Exs. A-2, G-2]	\$	86.00
b.	Witness fees (\$20.00 per day; \$.30 mileage) actually paid for each day the following witnesses testified at deposition or at trial  Casey Linscott Trial - \$20.30  Barney Ng Trial - \$20.00  [see Stacey Dec., Ex. G-5]	\$	20.30
c.	Expenses of certified copies of documents admitted as evidence in hearings or at trial [see Stacey Dec., Ex G-5]	\$	158.50
d.	Costs of preparing models, maps, pictures, photographs, or other exhibits not to exceed \$500.00 for each party [see Stacey Dec., Ex G-5/Streamline]	\$	500.00
e.	Charges for reporting and transcribing all depositions and charges for one copy of every deposition taken [see Stacey Dec., Ex D-2, Ex G-6]	s	8,250.19
	TOTAL COSTS AS A MATTER OF RIGHT	\$	9.014.99

#### E. Valiant is Entitled to an Award of Discretionary Costs Against JV, NIR and VP.

Rule 54(d)(1)(D) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure authorizes this Court to award the prevailing party "[a]dditional items of cost not enumerated in, or in an amount in excess of that listed in subpart (C), ... on a showing that the costs were necessary and exceptional costs,

reasonably incurred, and should in the interest of justice be assessed against the adverse party." I.R.C.P. 54(d)(1)(D) (emphasis supplied). As the prevailing party, Valiant seeks an award of its discretionary costs against JV, VP and NIR, as itemized in Valiant's Memorandum of Costs and Attorneys' Fees and the Stacey Dec. The defendants have filed objections thereto.

Upon consideration, this Court finds necessary and exceptional and reasonably incurred the following discretionary costs:

DISCRETIONARY COSTS			
a.	Litigation Guarantee for foreclosure action [see Stacey Dec., Ex. G-12]	\$	20,705.00
a.	Witness fees actually incurred in excess of the \$20.00 per witness per day allowed as a matter of right [see Stacey Dec., Ex G-11 – Barney Ng]	\$	1,376.93
b.	Costs of scanning, exhibit stamping, copying, and coding and preparing models, maps, pictures, photographs, or other exhibits for use at trial in excess of the \$500.00 per party allowed as a matter of right [see Stacey Dec., Ex. G-10]	\$	588.55
c.	Electronic discovery costs for documents not used as exhibits at trial [see Stacey Dec., Ex. A-3]	\$	182.61
d.	In-House photocopy expenses [see Stacey Dec., Ex. A-3]	\$	351.30
e.	Out-sourced photocopy expenses, and costs of copies reimbursed to third parties [see stacey Dec., Exs. A-3, G-10]	\$	680.57
f.	Postage         \$ 76.86 [see Stacey Dec., Ex. G-7]           FedEx         \$ 532.82 [see Stacey Dec., Exs. A-3, G-7]           Couriers:         \$ 44.00 [see Stacey Dec., Ex G-8]	\$	653.68
g.	Long distance telephone and conference call charges [see Stacey Dec., Exs. A-3, G-9]	\$	239.58
h.	Travel expenses for counsel [see Stacey Dec., Ex. G-11]	\$	5,815.42
i.	Computer-assisted research [see Stacey Dec., Exs. A-2, G-2]	\$	1,871.06
	TOTAL DISCRETIONARY COSTS	S	32,464.70

The Court finds that the scope and complexity of this litigation resulted in necessary and exceptional costs which Valiant should be awarded in the interests of justice, because these are costs which Valiant had to expend to fully litigate this matter but which are not contemplated by

the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure as costs as a matter of right. Specifically:

- The witness fees Valiant paid in excess of the \$20.00 per day were necessary and exceptional, reasonably incurred, and should in the interest of justice be assessed against the defendants
- 2. This case required the scanning and copying of thousands of pages of documents. Mr. Stacey estimates that approximately 27,000 documents were produced in discovery; nearly 200 documents were scanned into exhibits for trial; and hard copies of all exhibits were required for the witnesses and record at trial. These costs were necessary and exceptional, reasonably incurred, and should in the interest of justice be assessed against the defendants.
- 3. In order to ensure that every person or entity with an interest in the Idaho Club Property was named as a defendant in the Valiant Foreclosure, Valiant obtained and paid for a Litigation Guarantee. This Litigation Guarantee was critical to the foreclosure action, and the Court finds that it was a necessary and exceptional cost, reasonably incurred, and should in the interest of justice be assessed against the defendants.
- 4. Counsel for Valiant is located in Boise, Idaho. Valiant incurred significant travel expenses to and from the multiple hearings that were necessary in the Valiant Foreclosure. Although this Court has found no frivolous conduct on the part of the defendants, at several of those hearings, counsel for one or more of the defendants presented oral arguments not supported by any legal authority or raised issues and claims that had already been determined on summary judgment. Because of the complexity of the case, it was necessary for counsel to appear in person and not by telephone. Thus, the Court finds these travel costs were necessary and exceptional, reasonably incurred,

and should in the interest of justice be assessed against the defendants.

5. Similarly, because Valiant had to defend against multiple motions for reconsideration by the defendants, some of which contained claims unsupported by any legal authority or that had already been determined on summary judgment, the Court finds certain other costs were also necessary and exceptional and reasonably incurred, and in the interest of justice should be assessed against the defendants. They include Valiant's (i) outsourced photocopy expenses; (ii) in-house photocopy expenses; (iii) postage expenses; (iv) courier costs; (v) telephone expenses; and (vi) cost of computer-assisted research.

\*\*\*\*

Based on the foregoing, Valiant is an awarded costs against JV, VP and NIR in the total amount of (\$9.014.99 + \$32,464.70) = \$41,479.69.

#### F. Apportionment of Award of Costs Between JV, NIR and VP.

The Court is authorized by Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54 to apportion costs between the defendants. Recognizing that NIR participated in pre- and post-trial motion practice, but not in the court trial, this Court apportions the costs as follows:

- 1. NIR is responsible for 0.25 of  $$41,479.69 = $10,369.93^3$
- 2. JV is responsible for 0.375 of \$41,479.69 = \$15,554.88
- 3. VP is responsible for 0.375 of \$41,479.69 = \$15,554.88

#### III. CONCLUSION AND ORDER

NOW, THEREFORE, based on the foregoing, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

1. Valiant is awarded attorneys' fees and costs against POBD in the total amount of \$731,275.48. This amount shall be incorporated into the Judgment as part of

Valiant's first priority position pursuant to the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage.

- 2. Valiant is awarded costs against NIR in the amount of \$10,369.93
- 3. Valiant is awarded costs against JV in the amount of \$15,554.88
- 4. Valiant is awarded costs against VP in the amount of \$15,554.88

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 22 day of August, 2016.

Barbara Buchanan District Judge

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The exact value is \$10,369.92, but the Court has added \$.01 to this value to take into account the rounding of the numbers and to ensure that the contributions from each defendant, added together, total \$41,479.69.

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was mailed, postage prepaid AND a courtesy copies sent by electronic mail, this 32 day of August, 2016, to:

Gary A. Finney
FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, PA
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Facsimile: 208.263.8211
finneylaw@finneylaw.net
(Attorneys for For J. V., LLC)

Susan P. Weeks
Daniel M. Keyes
JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA
1626 Lincoln Way
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814
Facsimile: 208.664.1684
sweeks@jvwlaw.net
dkeyes@jvwlaw.net
(Attorneys for VP, Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts, LLC)

Richard L. Stacey
Jeff R. Sykes
Chad M. Nicholson
McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES
& STACEY, PLLC.
827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201
Boise, ID 83712
Facsimile: 208.489.0110
stacey@mwsslawyers.com
sykes@mwsslawyers.com
nicholson@mwsslawyers.com
(Attorney for R.E. Loans, LLC; and Valiant Idaho, LLC)

Deputy Clerk

STATE OF IDAHO
COUNTY OF BONNER
FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT
2016 AUG 22 PM 3: 41

CLERK DISTRICT COURT

CEPUTY

# IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly	
known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS,	
INC., a Nevada corporation,	CASE NO. CV-2009-0001810
Plaintiff, )	JUDGMENT re: COSTS AND ATTORNEYS' FEES
v. )	
PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, ) LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, et al., )	
Defendants. )	
AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN )	

#### JUDGMENT IS ENTERED AS FOLLOWS:

- Valiant Idaho, LLC is awarded costs and attorneys' fees against Pend Oreille Bonner
  Development, LLC, in the amount of \$731,275.48. This amount shall be incorporated
  into the Judgment as part of Valiant's first priority position pursuant to the 2007
  RE Loans Mortgage.
- 2. Valiant Idaho, LLC is awarded costs against North Idaho Resorts, LLC in the amount of \$10,369.93.

- 3. Valiant Idaho, LLC is awarded costs against JV, LLC in the amount of \$15,554.88.
- 4. Valiant Idaho, LLC is awarded costs against VP, Incorporated in the amount of \$15,554.88.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 22 day of August, 2016.

Barbara Buchanan District Judge

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was mailed, postage prepaid AND a courtesy copies sent by electronic mail, this  $2 \, \lambda$  day of August, 2016, to:

Gary A. Finney
FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, PA
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Facsimile: 208.263.8211
finneylaw@finneylaw.net
(Attorneys for For J.V., LLC)

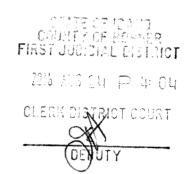
Richard L. Stacey

Susan P. Weeks
Daniel M. Keyes
JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA
1626 Lincoln Way
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814
Facsimile: 208.664.1684
sweeks@jvwlaw.net
dkeyes@jvwlaw.net
(Attorneys for VP, Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts, LLC)

Jeff R. Sykes
Chad M. Nicholson
McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES
& STACEY, PLLC.
827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201
Boise, ID 83712
Facsimile: 208.489.0110
stacey@mwsslawyers.com
sykes@mwsslawyers.com
nicholson@mwsslawyers.com
(Attorney for R.E. Loans, LLC; and Valiant Idaho, LLC)

	202	
Deputy Clerk		

GARY A. FINNEY
FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, P.A.
Attorneys at Law
Old Power House Building
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Phone: (208) 263-7712
Fax: (208) 263-8211
ISB No. 1356



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., ) Case No. CV-2009-1810 formerly known as National Golf ) Builders, Inc., a Nevada ) JV L.L.C.'S RESPONSE, corporation, OBJECTION AND OPPOSITION ) TO PLANITIFF'S MOTION FOR Plaintiff, SANCTIONS v. PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; RE LOANS, LLC, a California limited liability company; DAN S. JACOBSON, an individual, SAGE HOLDINGS LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; STEVEN G. LAZAR, an individual; PENSCO TRUST CO. CUSTODIAN FBO BARNEY NG: MORTGAGE FUND '08 LLC, a Delaware limited liability company; VP, INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; JV L.L.C., an Idaho limited liability company; WELLS FARGO FOOTHILL, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company; INTERSTATE CONCRETE AND ASPHALT COMPANY, an Idaho corporation; T-O ENGINEERS, INC., fka Toothman-) Orton Engineering Company, an Idaho corporation; PUCCI

CONSTRUCTION INC., an Idaho corporation; ACI NORTHWEST, INC., an Idaho corporation; LUMBERMENS, INC., dba ProBuild, a Washington corporation; ROBERT PLASTER dba Cedar Etc; NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; R.C. WORST & COMPANY, INC., an Idaho corporation; DOES 1 through X, Defendants. AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS GENESIS GOLF BUIDLERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation, Plaintiff, v. PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al, Defendants. AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company, Third Party Plaintiff,

```
v.
PEND ORIELLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT
HOLIDNGS, INC., a Nevada
corporation; BAR K, INC., a
California corporation;
TIMBERLINE INVESTMENTS LLC, an
Idaho limited liability
company; AMY KORENGUT, a
married woman; HLT REAL ESTATE,
LLC, an Idaho limited liability
company; INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE
LTD. CO., an Idaho limited
liability company; PANHANDLE
MANAGEMENT INCORPORATED, an
Idaho corporation; FREDERICK J.
GRANT, an individual' CRISTINE
GRANT, an individual; RUSS
CAPITAL GROUP, LLC, an Arizona
limited liability company;
MOUNTINA WEST BANK, a division
of GLACIER BANK, a Montana
corporation; FIRST AMERICAN
TITLE COMPANY, a California
corporation; NETTA SOURCE LLC,
a Missouri limited liability
company; MONTAHENO INVESTMENTS,
LLC, a Nevada limited liability
company; CHARLES W. REEVES and
ANN B. REEVES, husband and
wife; and C.E. KRAMER CRANE &
CONTRACTING, INC., an Idaho
corporation,
              Third Party
Defendants.
JV L.L.C., an Idaho limited
liability company,
             Defendant and
Cross-Claimant against all of
the Defendants and
Third Party Plaintiff,
     ν.
```

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; V.P., INC., an Idaho corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, a married man; MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI, a married woman; VILLELLI ENTERPRISES, INC., a California corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, as TRUSTEE OF THE RICHARD ANTHONY VILLELLI AND MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI REVOCABLE TRUST; THE IDAHO CLUB HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC., an Idaho corporation; the entity named in Attorney Toby McLaughlin's Notice of Unpaid Assessment as PANHANDLE MANAGEMENT, INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; and HOLMBERG HOLDINGS, LLC, a California limited liability company, Third Party Defendants.

COMES NOW, Defendant JV L.L.C., (hereinafter JV), by and through its attorney, GARY A. FINNEY of Finney Finney & Finney, P.A., and makes this Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions, as follows:

#### Introductory

Plaintiff claims that JV's Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider filed August 2, 2016 is without basis in law or fact and is frivolous, for which Plaintiff seeks "sanctions". An examination of the facts and law shows that JV's Motion is well founded on law and the facts of this action.

First is that the Court granted a partial summary judgment

to Plaintiff, but reserved for trial the issue of whether or not the 2007 Loans Note (Loan No. P0099) and the Pensco Note (Loan No. P0 106) have been satisfied. The partial summary judgment was not certified as a final judgment. JV's Motion, grounds, facts, and the written exhibits of the Plaintiff show that the 2007 RE Note No. P0099 and the Pensco Note were satisfied. These issues will be further discussed subsequently, but first is the Idaho law on summary judgment issues.

#### SUMMARY JUDGMENT IS INTERLOCUTORY AND IS NOT A FINAL JUDGMENT

A summary judgment, partial or otherwise, is only interlocutory, it is not a final judgment. Interlocutory is defined in Black's Law Dictionary, Special Deluxe Fifth Edition as:

"Provisional, interim, temporary; not final.

Something intervening between the commencement and the end of a suit which decides some point or matter, but is not a final decision of the whole controversy."

The meaning of interlocutory is set forth in Idaho case law. In Baker v. Pendry, 98 Idaho 745, 572 P.2d 179 (1977), the Idaho Supreme Court stated:

"Therefore, under I.R.C.P. 54(b), it is clear that in multiple party or claim situations before a final decree is entered, the court is free to revise its work:

"In the absence of such determination and direction, any

order or other form of decision, however designated, which adjudicates less than all the claims shall not terminate the action as to any of the claims, and the order or other form of decision is subject to revision at any time before the entry of judgment, adjudicating all the claims."

I.R.C.P. 54(b)."

Baker v. Pendry, 98 Idaho 745 at 748 (1977)

The <u>Baker</u> case is cited in *Galindo v. Hubbard*, 106 Idaho 302 (app), 678 P.2d 94 (1984) for the proposition that, a partial summary judgment disposing less than all claims of the parties, not certified as a final under Rule 54(b) was:

"Therefore, it was interlocutory and arguably subject to later revision under that rule."

Galindo v. Hubbard 106 Idaho 302 (app) at 305 (1984)

#### RECONSIDERATION OF A GRANT OF SUMMARY JUDGMENT

The legal standards on reconsidering a grant of summary judgment is set forth in Nield v. Pocatello Heath Services, 156 Idaho 802, 332 P.3d 714 (2014) was not ruled upon in the majority opinion, but it is set forth in the dissent of Justice Eismann. Justice Horton, also dissenting, stated that he entirely concurred with the legal reasoning on Justice Eismann's dissent. The standards for a motion to reconsider are stated as:

"\*\*\*When considering a motion for reconsideration, the trial court is to consider any new or additional facts that bear on the corrections of the order being reconsidered. Coeur d'Alene Mining Co. v. First National Bank of North Idaho, 118 Idaho 812, 823, 800 P.2d 1026, 1037 (1990). A rehearing or reconsideration in the trial court usually involves new or additional facts, and a more comprehensive presentation of both law and fact." J.I. Case Co. V. McDonald, 76 Idaho 223, 229, 280 P.2d. 1070, 1073(1955).

In the instant action, JV had filed a motion to reconsider the Court's grant of summary judgment (partial), upon which JV previously prevailed. The Court reserved for trial as the issues(s) being whether or not RE Loans (2007) and RE Loan No. P0099 and Pensco (2008) Loan No. P0106 had been satisfied. The trial court held first to this being the only issue and denied any new additions, facts, bearing on the correction of that order.

#### The Interlocutory Partial Summary Judgment

The Court entered a partial summary judgment Order (October 30, 2015) that the only issue remaining for the Court trial is whether the 2007 RE Loans Note (Loan No. P0099) and the Pensco Note (Loan No. P0106) have been satisfied." Then on December 29, 2015 the Court entered an Order precluding the Defendants from presenting any evidence at trial on any issue other than

whether the 2007 RE Loan note and for the Pensco Note had been satisfied.

JV's Motion to Alter, Amend and Reconsider seeks reconsideration of the Court's Memorandum, Opinion, and Judgment that the 2007 RE Note and the 2008 Pensco Note had not been satisfied (paid). The Court based its decisions on the testimony of Charles Reeves that they had not been satisfied (paid) and the testimony of Barney Ng that they had not been paid. In summary, the Court has the authority to reconsider and change its prior interlocutory summary judgment (partial).

JV's motion sought reconsideration based on the following:

#### Charles Reeves

Mr. Reeves had been deposed in the case of Union Bank, N.A.

v. POBD et al, Bonner County Case No. CV-2011-135. In that
deposition testimony, Mr. Reeves stated that the 2007 RE Loan
and the 2008 Pensco Loan had been satisfied (paid). He based
his testimony on the 2008 Loan Settlement statement that was
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit No. 34, First American Title Company,
Settlement Statement, for Mortgage Fund 08. This document was
prepared by Casey Linscott, of First American, based on
instructions from MF08. The Exhibit was furnished by Casey
Linscott to Bar-K, the mortgage broker from MF08. This Exhibit
35 was signed by Charles N. Reeves for POBD. This Exhibit 35,
in writing, states,

- "810. Payoff First Note Loan NO. P0099 Mortgage Fund 08 o/o Bar K, Inc. . . . . . \$6,172,325.18
- 811. Payoff Second Note Loan No. P0106 Mortgage Fund
  08 LLC o/o Bar K, Inc. . . \$2,700,000.00"

These two (2) pay-offs were deducted from the loan funds of MF08 plus closing costs, resulting in only \$12,257,174.82 being unfunded, potentially available to borrow under the terms of the loan Agreement. The Loan Agreement (Loan No. P0107) is Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 21. The Exhibit 21, first page, Agreement, paragraph 1, states that at the time the loan closes, Lender shall deposit into escrow or pay directly, the amounts called for by the Borrower's Funding Authorization and Agreement.

The Borrower's Funding Authorization and Agreement are Plaintiff's Exhibit 19, the instructions to First American Title for the closing and settlement of Loans P0106 and P0107, which shows the gross amount of the MF08 Loan as \$21,980,000.00 from which a deduction is made outside of closing (pay directly) for, "Principal amount of First Included Note, Loan No. P0099 \$6,172,325.18." The NOTE: says MF08 will pay the holder of the First Included Note (i.e. RE 2007 Loan No P0099) outside of escrow (pay directly) the sum of \$1,150,000.00, which reduced the unpaid balance of the First Included Note to \$6,172,325.18.

It is clear from the written evidence of Plaintiff itself

that MF08 paid RE Loan NO. P0099, in cash outside of closing (direct) including another \$1,150,000.00 at the time of closing.

MF08 did pay off to RE Loan NO. P0099, and MF08 deducted from MF08's gross loan, the amount of the payoff of \$6,172,325.18.

The same happened with the Principal amount of Second Included Note - Loan No. P0106 of \$2,700,000.00 which was also deducted from MF08's Gross Loan.

### MF08 2008 Loan Documents are "All-Inclusive"

The MF08 2008 Loan No. P0107 documents are Plaintiff's Exhibit 17 and 18, the All-Inclusive Note Secured By Mortgage (\$21,980,000.00) and the All-Inclusive Mortgage. These documents have specific written provisions about the "Included Notes". In Plaintiff's Exhibit 17, page 1 of 7, it clearly states that "The principal amount of this Note includes the current unpaid principal balances of the following described promissory notes ("INCLUDED NOTES") which are secured by the following described mortgages:

Then in Exhibit 17, page 2 of 7, are the FIRST INCLUDED NOTE, which describes the 2007 RE Loan (P0099) principal balance of \$6,172,325.18 and the SECOND INCLUDED NOTE as the 2008 Pensco Loan (P0106) principal balance of \$2,700,000.00. At the bottom of page 2 of 7 it clearly states:

"1. Lender shall pay the installment of principal and interest as they become due on the INCLUDED NOTES, and"

The Lender is MF08, who shall pay the INCLUDED NOTES. At the third paragraph page 3 of 7 of Plaintiff's Exhibit it states...

"Should Lender fail to pay any installment due under the INCLUDED NOTES, as provided herein, but provided there is no uncured default under the provisions of the Note or any mortgage securing this Note, the undersigned may make such payments due."

Valiant's sole argument is that "it was mathematically impossible" for the MF08 closing (Aug 2008) to have paid off the RE Loans note and the Pensco note.

First, the issue of VP and JV is not that the RE Loans (2007 Loan No. P0099) was "paid-off" in cash through First American at the 2008 Loan closing. The issue was whether the 2008 MF08 Loan "satisfied" the 2007 RE Loan No. P0099 and the 2008 Pensco Loan No. P0106.

The trial exhibits of Valiant show that the RE Loan and the Pensco Loan were "satisfied" by the MF08 Loan and it was demonstrated "mathematically". First, the MF08 Loan note/mortgage is for \$21,980,000.00. All of the MF08 Loan closing statements, Settlement Statements, mathematically deducted the pay-off amount for the RE Loan and the Pensco Loan. Plaintiff's Exhibit 13 shows:

Neither JV or VP argued that the MF08 loan produced cash to First American Title to pay-off \$6,172,325.18 and \$2,700,000.00; however these amounts were deducted from MF08's New Loan of \$21,980,000.00 so as to "satisfy" both loans. MF08's Loan Agreement, Plaintiff's Exhibit 21 verifies in paragraph 1. That "\$12,257,174.82 will be unfunded". If \$12,257,174.82 will be "unfunded" it is clear that the remainder of the Loan of \$21,980.00 - was funded. (Para B, Plaintiff's Exhibit 21). The First American Title Settlement Statements, Plaintiff's Exhibit 35, signed for POBD by Charles Reeves and also sent by Casey Linscott (of FATCO) to the Lender MF08 o/o Bar K (Barney Ng) includes at Val001385:

Line 808 "Retained Loan Funds". . . . .\$12,257,174.82

Line 810 Payoff Loan P0099. . . . . . \$6,172,325.18

Line 811 Payoff Loan P0106. . . . . . .\$2,700,000.00

When JV principals, James Berry and William Berry went to First American to sign documents they were given and signed Defendant JV's Exhibit I, which clearly stated in writing on

7/31/2008 that deductions (satisfactions) were made for "Payoff First Loan P0099 - MF08 o/o Bar K \$6,473,345.18" and for "Payoff Second Loan P0106 - MF08 o/o Bar K \$2,700,000.00"

Together with the loan costs and other disbursements paid the mathematical remaining Retained Loan Funds - Mortgage Fund 08 o/o Bar K stated \$12,480,000.00.

Given to JV clearly, in writing, was that P0099 and P0106 in the dollar amounts stated were "payoff(s)" by MF08 and were deducted from the face amount of MF08's loan leaving stated amount of Retained Loan Funds - MF08.

Another Exhibit of Valiant, Plaintiff's Exhibit 19, also mathematically demonstrates the same payoff satisfaction, as follows:

Gross Loan Amount by Mortgage Fund 08 . . . \$21,980,000.00

Principal Amount of First Included Note

(Plaintiff's 19, Page 1 of 3). This Plaintiff's Exhibit

19, page 1 of 3 under Loan No. P0099 is a "Note" that says that

"MF08...outside of escrow" concurrently with closing this loan

will pay the holder of the First Included Note the sum of

\$1,150,000.00 thus reducing the First Included Note from

\$7,322,325.18 to \$6,172,325.18. This payment by MF08 to the RE

Loan No., P0099 occurred and is shown on Plaintiff's Exhibit 65A, at Reeves S001134, for the date of 08/06/08 a PAYDOWN of (\$1,150,000.00). Plaintiff's Exhibit 65A, at Reeves S001134 shows at the top of the page that the last "DRAW" on the RE Loan No. P0099 was Draw J of \$59,954.44 on 09/21/2007. This last draw was the final draw on the 2007 Loan P0099, totaling the draws to \$15,100,000.00. This is verified by Plaintiff's Exhibit 3, the P0099 Loan Agreement, paragraph 1, page 1, that the unfunded dollars for POBD to draw was only \$15,100,000.00. This is the 2007 RE Loan that JV "subordinated to" and it was the total of the pay downs on the 10 Draws A - J of Plaintiff's Exhibit 65A. In other words, all of the loan from RE to which JV subordinated was \$15,100,000.00, and it was all paid by POBD.

The MF08 Loan Note and Mortgage were "All-Inclusive". See Plaintiff's Exhibit 17 and Exhibit 18. Both of these Exhibits of Valiant repeat that the face amount of the MF08 note/mortgage include the principal amount of both the FIRST RE Loan (\$6,172,325.18) and the SECOND included Note to Pensco of \$2,700.000.00. MF08, as "LENDER shall pay the installments of principal and interest as they become due on the INCLUDED NOTES, and" (page 2 of 7, last line) the Note goes on to say, on Para 2 (page 3 of 7) that,

2. Lender shall...record a release of the mortgage securing the INCLUDED Notes. Should Lender fail to pay any

installments due under the INCLUDED Notes, the undersigned (POBD) may make such payments.

The undersigned shall perform all of the obligations secured by the mortgage securing the INCLUDED Notes, other than the payments to be made by Lender. (MF08 is the LENDER). The "\*\*\*Lender prefers to be secured by a first priority mortgage." So, the Lender shall have the right to pay off the INCLUDED Notes. The Lender is MF08.

In the All-Inclusive Mortgage, Plaintiff's Exhibit 18, starting on page 4 of 31, at the beginning of All-Inclusive Provision, it states "...the current unpaid principal balance" \*\*\* "of the INCLUDED Notes are included in this Note. (i.e. the MF08 Note). On page 5 of 31 the provision (next to last paragraph) it states that the Note (MF08), when it becomes due, the reduced by the then unpaid balances due on INCLUDED NOTES.

Finally, on page 6 of 31 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 18 in the next to last paragraph it clearly states:

"Mortgagor (i.e. POBD) shall perform the obligation securing the INCLUDED Notes other than the payments to be made (emphasis added) by Mortgagee". \*\*\* MF08 is the Mortgagee.

It is in writing in multiple places that the MF08

Note/Mortgage includes the INCLUDED Notes and MF08 pays the INCLUDED Notes.

On the issue of an All-Inclusive Mortgage, Idaho case law

has been previously cited to the Court that the holder (Lender/Payee/Mortgagee) pays the Included Note(s). In other words, MF08 pays the 2 INCLUDED Notes and includes those amounts to its disbursements of its "All-Inclusive Note/Mortgage; however, MF08 made no further disbursements of the retained funds.

### JV'S SUMMARY AS TO MF08 ALL-INCLUSIVE NOTE/MORTGAGE.

JV subordinated to MF08's Loan No. P0107 and JV has not claimed otherwise in this action. At the oral argument on Plaintiff's request for attorney fees and costs, Valiant's attorney stated that JV signed subordination agreements on RE, Pensco, and MF08 but JV defended against all of its subordinations. As JV's counsel stated at oral argument, JV defended only as to RE's 2007 Loan No. P0099 because it was paid-off, i.e. satisfied" and because if anything owed under the First Included Note (RE) and the Second Inclusive Note (Pensco P0106) those sums were included in the MF08 Note/Mortgage. The MF08 Note/Mortgage verified that it was to be the "first priority lien".

The result of the All-Inclusive 2008 MF08 Note/Mortgage is that all sums owed under the RE 2007 P0099 loan and the 2008 Pensco Loan No. P0106 were "included" in the debt (Note/Mortgage) to MF08 P0107, and were secured by MF08's All-Inclusive Mortgage in first priority as to the real estate in

MF-8's Mortgage because JV "SUBORDINATED" to the MF08 All-Inclusive Loan. However, it has already been submitted by Valiant based on its expert's opinion that 31 Parcels (some Lots) were NOT included (described) in the MF08 Mortgage. Therefore, JV has the first priority mortgage on all of Moose Mountain's original real estate description in JV's Mortgage, recorded October 24, 1995, Instrument No. 474746? (Defendant JV's Exhibit B) LESS the platted Lots sold to Third Parties and partial releases by JV. By definition, any real estate of POBD still encumbered by any Mortgage (JV, RE, Pensco, MF08) has not been sold by PODB to Third Parties and has not been released by JV. In conclusion, JV should have first priority mortgage on all 31 parcels of real estate not in MF08's Mortgage. foregoing is partially in conformity with a letter Charles Reeve's delivered to JV (James Berry) dated September 29, 2009, which is Defendant JV's Exhibit CC. This date of September 29, 2009 is long after MF08's 2008 All-Inclusive Mortgage. Exhibit EE letter, last of last paragraph on 1st page says that under both loans you (JV) would retain your same priority position (i.e. 2nd on all our property)...

Tax Deed to Bonner County and Redemption by JV and RE

JV does not agree that RE had and made a valid redemption

from Bonner County's tax deed, as the RE assignment was signed

by Power of Attorney which was not a recorded document; however,

the Court has ruled RE's redemption was valid. JV redeemed part of the real estate first and then RE redeemed the remainder. It should be clear to the Court that Bonner County's Tax Deed cut off all mortgage holders, subject only to the statutory right of redemption. The result of the tax deed to Bonner County was that all mortgage holders, including both Pensco and FM08 had their mortgages eliminated, neither had any security mortgage to foreclose upon. JV actually holds the first priority mortgage on all of the real estate of POBD which is NOT described in M08's All-Inclusive Mortgage, subject to the issue of the validity of RE's redemption.

### Standards Rule 11 Sanctions and I.C. § 12-123

Rule 11(b) describes the Representations made to the Court by a written motion. In this case it is JV's only written motion to reconsider, made after the trial and judgment. Signing of the Motion is a certifying by the attorney that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances:

- 1. It is not being presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation;
- 2. The claims, defenses, and other legal contentions are warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or

for establishing new law;

- 3. The factual contentions have evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, will likely have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery; and
- 4. The denials of factual contentions are warranted on the evidence or, if specifically so identified, are reasonably based on belief or lack of information.

JV and its attorney contend that JV's Motion to Alter,
Amend and Reconsider meet all of the above requirements of Rule

11. Much of Valiant's argument is based on JV's Motions that
occurred before trial. These are not relevant to JV's Motion to
Alter, Amend, or Reconsider.

Rule 11.2(b) itself is clear that a Motion to Reconsider is permitted, stating,

Motion for Reconsideration.

(1) In General. A motion to reconsider any order of the trial court entered before final judgment may be made at any time prior to or within 14 days after the entry of a final judgment.

JV and its counsel submitted its post-trial and post judgment motion complied with Rule 11. JV did not prevail on the Motion, but that is not a test under Rule 11.

The other Defendants, VP and NIR have served their

Memorandum in opposition to Valiant's Motion for Sanctions and their memorandum points out that I.C. § 12-123 covers "frivolous conduct". In this action the trial and testimony covered four days and there were over 100 exhibits of evidential documents.

JV's Motion did not serve to merely harass or injure Valiant, and JV's Motion was supported in fact and was warranted under existing law.

In this action, Valiant merely seeks to be compensated for responding to JV, VP/NIR pleadings of Motion(s) to Reconsider. These "pleadings" were well grounded in fact and law. They were not imposed for improper purpose. The focus is to be narrow and is on the pleadings. There was no abuse or litigant misconduct. It is surly not an abuse or misconduct to file a single Motion to Alter, Amend, Reconsider the Findings, Conclusions and Judgment of a four day trial with over one hundred exhibits.

This action is over, there is no court process to be managed. The Court has already determined that I.C. § 12-121 does not apply against JV, VP/NIR. This same ruling applies to Rule 11 OR I.C. § 12-123. I.C. § 12-123 motions are to be within 21 days after entry of judgment. This time had expired by the time of Valiant's Motion for Sanctions. Further, Valiant has not been "affected by frivolous conduct".

Valiant's Motion/Memorandum is catch-all as it does not independent and individually address the conduct it believes

warrants the sanctions. In that respect, Valiant's Motion/Memorandum do not meet the Rule 11 requirements.

The single post-trial and post judgment Motion(s) For Reconsideration by JV are not frivolous simply because they ultimately failed.

JV agrees with the propositions of rule, statue, and law set forth in the Memorandum of VP/NIR.

JV moves the Court to deny Valiant's requests for sanctions.

DATED this day of August, 2016.

GARY A FINNEY

Attorney for JV L.L.C.

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was delivered via facsimile or as otherwise indicated, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of August, 2016, and was addressed as follows:

Richard Stacey/Jeff Sykes
MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC
827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201
Boise, ID 83712
[Attorney for R.E. LOANS, LLC & VALIANT IDAHO LLC]
Via Facsimile: (208) 489-0110

Susan Weeks
Steven C. Wetzel

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

1626 Lincoln Way
Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814

Via Facsimile: (208) 664-1684

[Attorney for NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, V.P. INC, & FOR JV'S
THIRD PARTY DEFENDANT

By: Smennlun

Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684

sweeks@ivwlaw.net

CLERN DISTRICT COURT

2815 ASS 24 P 4 09

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO. IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

VS.

PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-01810

DECLARATION OF DANIEL M. KEYES IN SUPPORT OF VP AND NIR'S OPPOSITION TO VALIANT IDAHO'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS

Pursuant to Rule 7(d) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure and Idaho Code § 9-1406, Susan P. Weeks declares as follows:

- I am over the age of 18, and competent to testify to the matters set forth herein. I make
  this Declaration of my own personal knowledge, and have personal knowledge of the
  facts berein contained.
- I am one of the attorneys of record for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated.

- 3. On September 21, 2015, my office caused a subpoena duces tecum and a second subpoena duces tecum to be served on First American Title Company ("FATCO").
  Those subpoenas requested FATCO's files relating to the loans at issue in this case.
- 4. FATCO's document production was received on October 9, 2015.
- 5. The FATCO document production consisted of 1702 pages of documents.
- On October 13, 2015, NIR and VP's opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's third motion for summary judgment was filed.
- 7. On January 7, 2016, FATCO officers Rick Lynskey and Casy Linscott were deposed regarding the loan closings of the loans at issue in this suit, including the FATCO production documents provided pursuant to subpoena.
- 8. Attached hereto as Exhibit A is a true and correct copy of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Answers to Interrogatories Propounded by VP, Incorporated, together with a copy of the verification page which was provided later.

I HEREBY CERTIFY AND DECLARE, under penalty of perjury pursuant to the laws of the State of Idaho, that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 24th day of August, 2016.

Daniel Keyes

# **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this 24th day of August, 2016:

	U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid	Gary A. Finney
	Hand Delivered	FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, PA
	Overnight Mail	120 B Lake St., Ste. 317
X	Facsimile: 208-263-8211	Sandpoint, ID 83864
	U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid	Richard Stacey
***************************************	Hand Delivered	McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey, PLLC
***************************************	Overnight Mail	755 West Front St., Ste. 200
X	Facsimile: 208-489-0110	Boise, ID 83702

Christine Elmose

Richard L. Stacey, ISB #6800

Jeff R. Sykes, ISB #5058

McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC
827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201

Boise, Idaho 83712

Telephone: 208.489.0100

Facsimile: 208.489.0100 stacey@mwsslawyers.com sykes@mwsslawyers.com

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

# IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff.

VS.

PEND OREILLE BONNER
DEVELOPMENT, LLC,
a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN. Case No. CV-09-1810

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 - 12]

Honorable Barbara A. Buchanan

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 – 12] - Page 1 1:\1547.201\DIS\Valiant-Ans to VP Rogs 1-12 151110.doc

ORIGINAL

COMES NOW, Valiant Idaho, LLC. ("Valiant"), by and through its counsel of record, McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey PLLC ("MWSS"), and, pursuant to Rule 33 of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure, hereby provides the following answers ("Answers") to VP, Incorporated's ("VP") Interrogatories propounded on or about October 27, 2015 ("Interrogatories").

# PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

Valiant, based upon its current understanding and belief of the facts and the information presently known, responds and objects as follows in its Answers. The Answers are based upon diligent exploration by Valiant and its counsel, but reflect only the current state of Valiant's understanding and belief as to the matters of inquiry. It is anticipated that further discovery, independent investigation and consultation with experts may supply additional facts, add meaning to known facts, and establish entirely new factual conclusions and legal contentions, all of which may lead to substantial additions to, modifications of and variations from the Answers herein. The Answers are, therefore, made without prejudice to Valiant's right to produce evidence of subsequently discovered documents or facts which may become available.

Valiant makes certain continuing objections ("Continuing Objections") to each Interrogatory.

Valiant's Answer to each individual Interrogatory is submitted without prejudice to and without waiving any Continuing Objection not expressly set forth in that Answer. Accordingly, the inclusion of an objection to an Interrogatory and any Answer below is neither intended as, nor shall in any way be deemed a waiver of any Continuing Objection or of any other specific objection made herein.

CONTINUING OBJECTIONS

Nothing herein is intended to be nor should be construed as a waiver of any attorney-client

privilege, work-product protection or the right of privacy and, to the extent the Interrogatories may

be construed as calling for the disclosure of information protected by such privilege and/or doctrine,

a Continuing Objection to each and every Interrogatory is hereby imposed.

Without waiving any Continuing Objection, Valiant answers the Interrogatories as follows.

ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1: Please provide the name, address, and phone number of the

person answering these Interrogatories and his or her relationship to this action. If you obtain any

assistance in answering any of these Interrogatories, state the name and address of each person giving

such assistance and note on which Interrogatories such assistance was provided.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 1: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 1 to the

extent it seeks attorney work product privileged information. Without waiving said objection,

Valiant responds as follows: William Haberman, c/o MWSS.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 2:** Please identify all persons who have knowledge or claim to

have knowledge of any facts relating to the subject matter of this litigation; and the specific

information known by each person, including but not limited to William Haberman, Josh Holley

with Macinae Partners; Rick Dishnica; Charles Reeves; Barney Ng; Gary Finney; James Berry;

William Berry; Cheryl Piehl and Vincent Hua.

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 - 12] - Page 3

I:\1547.201\DIS\Valiant-Ans to VP Rogs 1-12 151110.doc

5873

answer to interrogatory No. 2: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 2 as overbroad, unduly burdensome, as seeking information not within the personal knowledge of Valiant, and as seeking information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence related to the issues remaining for trial (i.e., whether the loans made by R.E. Loans, LLC ["RE Loans"] and Pensco Trust Co. ["Pensco"] were satisfied out of the loan made by Mortgage Fund '08, LLC ["MF08"]). Without waiving said objections, Valiant responds as follows:

Individuals With Knowledge	Probable Knowledge
William Haberman	Mr. Haberman's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to: (a) Valiant's acquisition of its interests the real property commonly known as the "Idaho Club Development"; (b) Valiant's redemption of certain real property within the Idaho Club Development from the Bonner County; (c) the value of the lots and parcels comprising the Idaho Club Development; (d) the total amounts currently owing to Valiant, including interest, late charges and attorneys' fees, pursuant to the RE Loans, Pensco and MF08 mortgages (collectively, "Valiant Mortgages'); and (e) understanding of and experience with "wrap mortgages."
Josh Holley	Mr. Holley's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to, authentication of RE Loans documents.
Rick Dishnica	Mr. Dishnica's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to, authentication of RE Loans documents.

Individuals With Knowledge	Probable Knowledge
Charles Reeves	Mr. Reeves's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to: (a) Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC's ("POBD") loans from RE Loans, Pensco and MF08, including the amounts borrowed from, the amounts repaid to, and the amounts remaining owed by POBD to RE Loans, Pensco and MF08; (b) the negotiation, purpose, terms, and intent of the parties related to said loans; (c) the value of the lots and parcels comprising the Idaho Club Development; (d) the amounts paid by VP in consideration for certain lots that POBD quitclaimed to VP; (e) the history and status of the Idaho Club Development, including infrastructure (i.e., roadways, utilities, etc.), engineering, platting, construction, permitting, bonding, appraisals, etc.; (f) VP's dealings with Idaho Club property owners; (g) authentication of POBD documents and business records; and (h) understanding of the MF08 wrap mortgage and his experience with this type of mortgage.
Barney Ng	Mr. Ng's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to: (a) the amounts POBD borrowed from and repaid to RE Loans, Pensco and MF08; (b) the negotiation, terms and closing of loans related to the same; (c) authentication of Bar-K, Inc., RE Loans, Pensco and MF08 loan documents and business records; (d) understanding of and experience with "wrap mortgages"; and (e) understanding of the MF08 wrap mortgage.
Gary Finney	Mr. Finney's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to: (a) the facts and circumstances related to the closing of the MF08 loan; and (b) the documents he reviewed and initialed on behalf of JV, L.L.C. ("JV") as part of the loan closing.
James Berry	Mr. Berry's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to, amounts owed to JV pursuant to its purchase money mortgage and payments received by JV in repayment of amounts owed pursuant to the same.

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 – 12] - Page 5 I:\1547.201\Dis\Valiant-Ans to VP Rogs 1-i2 151110.doc

Individuals With Knowledge	Probable Knowledge
Cheryl Piehl	Ms. Piehl's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to, amounts paid by Valiant to redeem certain Idaho Club Development real property from Bonner County and the deeds issued to Valiant from the County related to the same.
Vincent Hua	Mr. Hua's knowledge may include, but is not necessarily limited to, authentication of Bar-K, Inc. documents.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 3:** Please specifically identify each and every document which is relevant to or supports any of Valiant's counterclaims, cross-claims, affirmative defenses, defenses or third party complaint in this action, or refutes or negates any of defendants' defenses.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 3: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 3 as overbroad, unduly burdensome, as seeking information not within the personal knowledge of Valiant, and as seeking information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence related to the issues remaining for trial (i.e., whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied out of the loan made by MF08).

Without waiving said objections, Valiant responds as follows: Some or all of the following documents may be relevant or support the remaining claims and defenses in this case:

- a. The documents produced pursuant to Valiant's Responses to Requests For Production of Documents propounded by VP;
- b. The documents Valiant has attached to affidavits pursuant to motions in this case:
- c. The documents VP and/or North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") have attached to affidavits pursuant to motions in this case;
- d. The documents VP and/or NIR produce in response to Valiant's discovery requests;
- e. The documents JV produces in response to Valiant's discovery requests;

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 – 12] - Page 6 E\1547.201\DIS\Valiant-Ans to VP Rogs 1-12 151110.doc

- f. The documents JV has attached to affidavits and memoranda pursuant to motions in this case; and
- g. Documents produced by third parties pursuant to subpoenas duces tecum or otherwise in this case.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4: With respect to you [sic] allegation that Valiant paid Bonner County \$1,665,855.14 to redeem the Idaho Club Property from the Tax Deed, please set forth Valiant's standing as an interested party to redeem the tax deed.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 4: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 4 to the extent it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Pursuant to the Court's Memorandum Decision & Order Re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 entered October 30, 2015 ("October 30 Order"), the only issues remaining in this case are whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied by a loan from MF08.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 5:** If you will be presenting the testimony of any expert witness at the trial of this matter, please identify each such expert witness and, as to each such expert, provide information in accordance with Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(4). For each such witness, state:

- a. His or her name and address:
- b. His or her occupation, title, and specialty;
- c. A description of his or her qualifications;
- d. The number of years of expertise is such specialty [sic];
- e. Whether he or she has ever been a witness in any other lawsuit in the preceding four years, and if so, for each lawsuit, give the name of the suit, the name of the court, the date of the filing, and the names and addresses of the party for whom he or she gave testimony;
- f. The subject matter in which the witness is expected to testify:
- g. A complete statement of all opinions to be expressed and the basis and reasons therefore;

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 – 12] - Page 7 E\1547.20\\Dis\valiant-Ans to VP Rogs 1-12 15\1\10.doc

- h. All materials and data or other information considered by the expert in forming the opinions;
- i. any [sic] exhibits to be used as a summary of or support for the opinion;
- j. All materials, including textbooks, treatises, and other articles which the expert relied upon in forming his or her conclusions in this case;
- k. Any software, computer programs or applications the expert utilized in arriving at their expert opinion; and
- Communication between the expert and the attorney for Valiant that related
  to the amount of compensation for the expert's services; identifying the facts
  or data that the attorney provided and that the expert considering in forming
  the opinions to be expressed; and identifying assumptions that the attorney
  provided and the expert relied on in forming the opinion to be expressed.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 5: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 5 to the extent it seeks attorney work product protected information and/or information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Expert testimony is not necessary for any of the issues remaining in this case (i.e., were the loans by RE Loans or Pensco satisfied by the loan from MF08).

Without waiving said objections, see Valiant's Expert Witness Disclosure served on or about October 26, 2015 in accordance with the Court's scheduling orders in this case.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6: Please state each and every fact and/or basis known to you, and all documents known to you, including the source of such document, which supports your contention that "POBD has breached the 2007 R.E. Loans Agreement, by, inter alia, refusing to repay amounts loaned by R.E. Loans pursuant to the 2007 R.E. Loans Agreement" as set forth in Paragraph 40 of your Counterclaim, Cross-Claim and Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure (hereinafter "Complaint").

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 6: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 6 to the extent it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Pursuant to the Court's October 30 Order, the only issues remaining in this case are whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied by a loan from MF08.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7: Please state each and every fact and/or basis known to you, and all documents known to you, which supports your contention that "POBD has breached the Pensco Agreement by, inter alia, refusing to pay amounts loaned to Pensco pursuant to the Pensco Agreement" as set forth in Paragraph 52 of your Complaint.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 7: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 7 to the extent it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Pursuant to the Court's October 30 Order, the only issues remaining in this case are whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied by a loan from MF08.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8: Please state each and every fact and/or basis known to you, and all documents known to you, which supports your contention that "POBD has breached the MF08 Agreement by, *inter alia*, refusing to repay amounts loaned by MF08 pursuant to the MF08 Agreement" as set forth in Paragraph 63 of your Complaint.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 8: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 8 to the extent it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Pursuant to the Court's October 30 Order, the only issues remaining in this case are whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied by a loan from MF08.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 9:** Please identify the person or entity who paid the redemption fees to redeem the Idaho Club property from the tax deed and the method of payment (i.e. cash, check, credit card or other payment method) and the mortgage which redeemed the tax deed.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 9: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 9 to the extent it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Pursuant to the Court's October 30 Order, the only issues remaining in this case are whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied by a loan from MF08.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 10:** For any Request for Admission for which your response is not an unqualified admission:

- a. Describe in detail each and every fact upon which you base your denial;
- b. Identify all documentation which supports or relates in any manner to said denial;
- c. Identify each person who has or you believe may have knowledge of the facts which support or relate to [sic] any manner to said denial.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 10: Valiant objects to VP's Requests for Admission and this Interrogatory No. 10 as vague, ambiguous, and as seeking irrelevant information not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

Without waiving said objections, Valiant responds as follows:

a. <u>Denial of Request For Admission No. 2</u>: The Court in this case has ruled that the amounts Valiant is owed pursuant to the Redemption Deed is part of and secured by the mortgage Valiant was assigned by RE Loans ("RE Mortgage"). As the lot upon which the sewer lagoon is situated ("Lagoon Lot") is encumbered by the RE Mortgage, the Redemption Deed also encumbers the Lagoon Lot.

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 – 12] - Page 10 I:\1547,201\DIS\Valiant-Ann to VP Rogs 1-12 151110.doc

- b. Denial of Request For Admission No. 3: Valiant was assigned the RE Mortgage as well as the mortgages recorded by MF08 and Pensco. As the assignee of these three mortgages, Valiant is an interested party in the real estate encumbered by each mortgage and is entitled to redeem the mortgage interests of each. The amounts Valiant paid to redeem became part of whichever underlying mortgage is unsatisfied and has the highest priority.
- c. <u>Denial of Request For Admission No. 7</u>: Valiant understands that RE Loans is a California limited liability company by virtue of its name.
- d. <u>Denial of Request For Admission No. 28</u>: RE Loans properly declared POBD in default due to nonpayment. This has been substantiated by the sworn testimony of Charles Reeves and Barney Ng, as well as the business records of Bar-K, Inc. which were attached to affidavits executed by these individuals in this case.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 11:** Please identify any agreement(s) you have with Pend Oreille Bonner Development, including but not limited to all materials [sic] terms of the agreement(s).

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 11: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 11 to the extent it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Pursuant to the Court's October 30 Order, the only issues remaining in this case are whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied by a loan from MF08.

Without waiving said objections Valiant responds as follows: Valiant entered into agreements with POBD and certain of its representatives titled as <u>Consent to Judgment & Waiver of Claims</u> dated July 10, 2014, and <u>Consulting Agreement</u> dated July 8, 2014. These agreements contain confidentiality provisions prohibiting any disclosure to third parties absent an order by the Court. Valiant has asked POBD and its representatives to agree to the disclosure of said

08/24/2016 16:01 2086

2086646"

JVW

PAGE 15/18

agreements pursuant to a confidentiality agreement executed by the parties to whom they will

be disclosed.

INTERROGATORY NO. 12: Please identify any agreement(s) you have with Charles or

Ann Reeves, including but not limited to all material terms of the agreement(s).

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 12: Valiant objects to Interrogatory No. 12 to the

extent it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of

admissible evidence. Pursuant to the Court's October 30 Order, the only issues remaining in this

case are whether the loans made by RE Loans and Pensco were satisfied by a loan from MF08.

Without waiving said objections, Valiant responds as follows: See Answer to Interrogatory

No. 11. Mr. Reeves is one of the POBD representatives with whom Valiant has entered into an

agreement governed by a confidentiality provision. Valiant has asked POBD and its representatives

to agree to the disclosure of the responsive agreements pursuant to a confidentiality agreement

executed by the parties to whom they will be disclosed.

**DATED** this 30th day of November 2015.

McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC

BY:

Lichard L. Stacey

Attorneys For Valiant Idaho, LLC

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY VP, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 -- 12] - Page 12 I:\1547.20]\DIS\Valiant-Ans to VP Rogs 1-12 15] 110.doc

JVW

2086546

# CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 2015, the *original* or a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by the method indicated below upon the following party(ies):

Bruce A. Anderson, Esq.	[ ✓] U.S. Mail
Elsaesser Jarzabek Anderson Elliott &	[ ] Hand Delivered
MacDonald, Chtd	[  Facsimile
320 East Neider Avenue, Suite 102	[ ] Overnight Mail
Coeur d' Alene, Idaho 83815	[ ] Electronic Mail
Telephone: 208.667.2900	brucea@ejame.com
Facsimile: 208.667.2150	ordecatescrame.com
Counsel For Jacobson, Lazar and Sage Holdings	
Gary A. Finney, Esq.	[ ✓] U.S. Mail
Finney Finney & Finney, P.A.	[ ] Hand Delivered
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317	[ ] Facsimile
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864	[ ] Overnight Mail
Telephone: 208.263.7712	[ ] Electronic Mail
Facsimile: 208.263.8211	
Counsel For J.V., LLC	garyfinney@finneylaw.net
D. Toby McLaughlin, Esq.	[ /] U.S. Mail
Berg & McLaughlin	[ ] Hand Delivered
414 Church Street, Suite 203	[ /] Facsimile
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864	[ ] Overnight Mail
Telephone: 208.263.4748	[ ] Electronic Mail
Facsimile: 208.263.7557	
Counsel For Idaho Club HOA/Panhandle Mngmnt	toby@sandpointlaw.com
Susan P. Weeks, Esq. ORIGINAL	[ ✓] U.S. Mail
James, Vernon & Weeks, PA	[ ] Hand Delivered
1626 Lincoln Way	[ ] Facsimile
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814	Overnight Mail
Telephone: 208.667.0683	Electronic Mail
Facsimile: 208.664.1684	
Counsel For VP Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts	sweeks@jvwlaw.net

Richard L. Stacey

### VERIFICATION

I, WILLIAM HABERMAN, hereby state and declare as follows:

That (1) I am a Member of Valiant Idaho, LLC; (2) I have read the foregoing Answers to Interrogatories [Nos. 1-12] and know the contents thereof; and (3) the statements therein made are true and correct to the best of my information, knowledge and belief.

I DECLARE under penalty o	f perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.
DATED this day of D	ecember 2015.
	VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company
	By: William Haberman, Member

# **VERIFICATION**

# I, WILLIAM HABERMAN, hereby state and declare as follows:

That (1) I am a Member of Valiant Idaho, LLC; (2) I have read the foregoing Answers to Interrogatories [Nos. 1 – 12] and know the contents thereof; and (3) the statements therein made are true and correct to the best of my information, knowledge and belief.

I DECLARE under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of December 2015.

VALIANT IDAHO, T.C. an Raho limited liability company

By:

William Haberman, Member

VALIANT BIAHO, LLC'S ANSWERS DO INTERROGA TORIES PROPOENDED BY YF, INCORPORATED [Nos. 1 + 12] - Page 14 LV347.DEJUS/Valjent-Ans to YF Roga [-12 1511Y0.doc Susan P. Weeks, ISB No. 4255 Daniel M. Keyes, ISB No. 9492 JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814 Telephone: (208) 667-0683 Facsimile: (208) 664-1684

sweeks@jvwlaw.net

FIRST OUCIDIAL CISTAROT
2013 AUG 24 P 4: 08
CLERK DISTRICT
OFFUTY

Attorneys for Defendants North Idaho Resorts, LLC and VP, Incorporated

# IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEND OREILLE BONNER
DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al.,

Defendants.

AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN Case No. CV-2009-1810

DEFENDANT VP, INC'S AND NIR, LLC'S MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO VALIANT IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS

COME NOW VP, Inc. ("VP"), and North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") (collectively referred to herein as "Defendants" for convenience), by and through their attorneys of record, James, Vernon & Weeks, P.A., and submit this Memorandum in Opposition to Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions.

#### I. ARGUMENT

### 1. Introduction

Valiant filed its Third Party Complaint for Judicial Foreclosure on August 19, 2014. North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") and VP, Incorporated ("VP") both admitted in their respective responses they claimed interests in the property which was the subject of Valiant's this foreclosure action. NIR claimed it had a superior vendor's lien to the R.E. Loans mortgage, the Pensco mortgage and the MF '08 mortgage. This Court held on summary judgment the validity of the vendor's lien was adjudicated by Judge Griffin in the Union Bank matter concerning separate lake front property at Trestle Creek, and Judge Griffin's holding was binding on NIR.

VP asserted the amount Valiant claimed was owed on the R.E. Loans and Pensco notes was incorrect. The Court agreed based upon evidence introduced by VP at trial that the amount Valiant claimed was owed on the R.E. Loans note was inaccurate. Based on evidence introduced at trial, this Court reduced the amount Valiant was entitled by \$96,901.00. Although VP successfully introduced evidence which reduced the amount owed on the R.E. Loans note, VP seeks sanctions.

### 2. Legal Standards

Valiant ostensibly requests sanctions be entered against Defendants and their counsel pursuant to two separate legal bases: I.C. § 12-123 and Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 11(c)(1). However, the true nature of its request for these sanctions is an unsupported view it should be awarded its fees and costs as the prevailing party.

### a. The American Rule and Attorney Fees

Idaho follows the "America Rule" of attorney fees, which requires "each party to bear their own attorney fees absent statutory authorization or contractual right." Owner-Operator Indep. Drivers Ass'n, Inc. v. Idaho Pub. Utilities Comm'n, 125 Idaho 401, 407, 871 P.2d 818, 824 (1994). The American Rule contrasts with the "English Rule," where "a losing litigant must pay the winner's costs and attorney's fees." Black's Law Dictionary 609 (Bryan A. Gardner ed., 9th ed., West 2009). The proponent of an award of attorney fees must prove all necessary elements for entitlement to the award.

### ь. I.C. § 12-123

Pursuant to Idaho Code § 12-123, the Court has discretion to award attorney fees as a form of sanction against a party and/or its counsel if the movant was adversely affected by "frivolous conduct." I.C. § 12-123; *Ackerman v. Bonneville Cty.*, 140 Idaho 307, 313, 92 P.3d 557, 563 (Ct. App. 2004). Frivolous conduct is specifically defined by the statute:

- (b) "Frivolous conduct" means conduct of a party to a civil action or of his counsel of record that satisfies either of the following:
- (i) It obviously serves merely to harass or maliciously injure another party to the civil action;
- (ii) It is not supported in fact or warranted under existing law and cannot be supported by a good faith argument for an extension, modification, or reversal of existing law.

I.C. § 12-123(1)(b). I.C. § 12-123 also has strict timelines and procedural requirements. I.C. § 12-123(2); Roe Family Servs. v. Doe, 139 Idaho 930, 938, 88 P.3d 749, 757 (2004). Simple logic provides that conduct is not frivolous if 1) it does not merely serve to harass or maliciously injure a party, or 2) it is supported in fact, warranted under existing law, or is supported by a good faith argument for an extension, modification, or reversal of existing law.

### c. IRCP 11(c)

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 11(c)(1) allows the court to impose an appropriate sanction on an attorney, law firm, or party that violates the requirements of Civil Rule 11(b). Rule 11 "applies only to the signing of a pleading, motion, or other paper, and its central feature is the certification established by the signature." Landvik ex rel. Landvick v. Herbert, 130 Idaho 54, 936 P.2d 697 (Ct. App. 1997). By signing a pleading, motion, or other paper, the attorney makes multiple certifications contained in subsection (b) of Rule 11.

Rule 11 sanctions are a court management tool, not a compensatory tool to override other rules regarding awards of attorney fees in litigation:

In our view, Rule 11(a)(1) is not a broad compensatory law. It is a court management tool. The power to impose sanctions under this rule is exercised narrowly, focusing on discrete pleading abuses or other types of litigative misconduct within the overall course of a lawsuit.

Kent v. Pence, 116 Idaho 22, 23, 773 P.2d 290, 291 (Ct. App. 1989). Indeed, the Idaho Court of Appeals has compared sanctions under Rule 11 with an award of attorney fees pursuant to I.C § 12-121 and held that the two serve very different roles:

As we said in Kent v. Pence, 116 Idaho 22, 773 P.2d 290 (Ct.App.1989), [Rule 11 sanctions do] not exist to duplicate I.C. § 12-121, which has long been construed to authorize an attorney fee award in any civil case brought frivolously, unreasonably, or without foundation. Minich v. Gem State Developers, Inc., 99 Idaho 911, 591 P.2d 1078 (1979). Rather, the rule serves a separate, cognizable purpose, focusing upon discrete pleading abuses or other types of litigative misconduct within the overall course of a lawsuit.

State of Alaska ex rel. Sweat v. Hansen, 116 Idaho 927, 929, 782 P.2d 50, 52 (Ct. App. 1989).

A motion for Rule 11 sanctions must be denied if it is requested after the case has been decided merely to compensate the moving party. Kent v. Pence, 116 Idaho 22, 24, 773 P.2d 290, 292 (Ct. App. 1989). In Kent, the Plaintiff (Kent) sued the clerk of the district court and the prosecuting attorney ("county officials") alleging numerous violations of Idaho election laws, and claiming the prosecuting attorney wrongfully refused to enforce those laws. Kent sought a

money damages award, which characterized the suit as a Tort Claims Act suit. The suit was dismissed because Kent failed to file a notice of tort claim and the county officers were awarded attorney fees because the trial judge found that the action was brought "without legal basis." Kent appealed the award of attorney fees.

On appeal, the Idaho Court of Appeals determined the trial judge's attorney fee award was improper because it did not meet the requirements of the Idaho Tort Claims Act. The county officers alternatively urged the Idaho Supreme Court to uphold the award of attorney fees based on Rule 11. The Court of Appeals declined, holding that Rule 11 authorizes sanctions for "pleadings which are not 'well grounded in fact,' which are not 'warranted by existing law or a good faith argument for the extension, modification or reversal of existing law,' or which are 'interposed for any improper purpose, such as to harass or cause unnecessary delay or needless increase in the cost of litigation.'" Kent v. Pence, 116 Idaho 22, 23, 773 P.2d 290, 291 (Ct. App. 1989). Most importantly, the court recognized that Rule 11 "is not a broad compensatory law. It is a court management tool." Id. Accordingly, it must be "exercised narrowly, focusing on discrete pleading abuses or other types of litigative misconduct." Id.

In the *Kent* case the county officers did not present the Court of Appeals with any court management use of the Rule for the requested sanctions. Indeed, at that point the case had been decided and there was no further court process to be managed. Therefore, the court held that if Rule 11 sanctions were awarded after the conclusion of a case as a lump-sum compensatory attorney fee award "there would be little difference between the rule and I.C. § 12-121, which already authorizes a fee award in any civil case brought frivolously, unreasonably or without foundation." *Id.* at 24, 773 P.2d at 292. Therefore, the Rule 11 sanction request was denied.

The Idaho Supreme Court has cautioned that courts are "expected to avoid using the wisdom of hindsight" in considering a motion for Rule 11 sanctions and should only "test the signer's conduct by inquiring what was reasonable to believe at the time the pleading, motion, or other paper was submitted." Sun Valley Shopping Ctr., Inc. v. Idaho Power Co., 119 Idaho 87, 95, 803 P.2d 993, 1001 (1991). The Idaho Supreme Court continued that "what constitutes a reasonable inquiry may depend on such factors as how much time for investigation was available to the signer; whether he had to rely on a client for information as to the facts underlying the pleading, motion, or other paper; whether the pleading, motion, or other paper was based on a plausible view of the law; or whether he depended on forwarding counsel or another member of the bar." Id. This approach is not only well-reasoned precedent that must be followed by the trial court, it is also contemplated by Rule 11 itself.

Rule 11 contemplates that a motion for sanctions should be brought at or near the time the purported offending pleading or other paper is signed, rather than at the conclusion of a case:

(2) Motion for Sanction. A motion for sanctions must be made separately from any other motion and must describe the specific conduct that allegedly violates Rule 11(b). The motion must be served under Rule 5, but it must not be filed or be presented to the court if the challenged paper, claim, defense, contention, or denial is withdrawn or appropriately corrected within 21 days after service or within another time the court sets. If warranted, the court may award to the prevailing party on the motion, reasonable expenses, including attorney's fees and costs incurred for the motion.

IRCP 11(c)(2). A motion for sanctions months, or even years after the conduct complained of, especially when that motion follows the ultimate outcome of the case, inherently is plagued by the hindsight perspective of the movant and ceases to provide any meaningful court management benefit.

08/24/2016 15:54

Idaho Code § 12-123 requires that an award of attorney fees for frivolous conduct within a civil action occur within twenty-one (21) days after the entry of judgment:

JVW

(2) (a) In accordance with the provisions of this section, at any time prior to the commencement of the trial in a civil action or within twenty-one (21) days after the entry of judgment in a civil action, the court may award reasonable attorney's fees to any party to that action adversely affected by frivolous conduct.

(Emphasis added). The plain and clear language of the statute requires if such an award is to be made that it must be ordered within twenty-one days of the entry of judgment. This statute further requires that a motion and hearing take place before such an award of attorney fees is granted. I.C. § 12-123(2)(b). Failure to follow the timing and procedure of § 12-123 dictates a denial of the motion for attorney fees. See Roe Family Servs. v. Doe, 139 Idaho 930, 938, 88 P.3d 749, 757 (2004) ("there is a specific procedure set forth in the statute requiring a motion by a party and notice and a hearing. None of those procedures took place in the instant case, and thus, the award of fees was improper.").

The Idaho Supreme Court has consistently held plain and unambiguous statutory language shall be given effect by the court: "The literal words of the statute 'must be given their plain, usual, and ordinary meaning; ... [i]f the statute is not ambiguous, this Court does not construe it, but simply follows the law as written." In re Adoption of Doe, 156 Idaho 345, 349, 326 P.3d 347, 351 (2014) (quoting City of Sandpoint v. Sandpoint Indep, Highway Dist., 139 Idaho 65, 69, 72 P.3d 905, 909 (2003)). Indeed, the directive of the State Legislature has been the same:

The language of a statute should be given its plain, usual and ordinary meaning. Where a statute is clear and unambiguous, the expressed intent of the legislature shall be given effect without engaging in statutory construction. The literal words of a statute are the best guide to determining legislative intent.

I.C. § 73-113(1). Thus, when the language of a statute is clear, it must be followed by the Court.

In this case, judgment was entered on July 20, 2016, and the twenty-first day after the entry of that judgment was August 10, 2016. According to the plain language of I.C. § 12-123(2), the final day for entry of an award of attorney fees based upon on I.C. § 12-123 was August 10, 2016.

Valiant will likely argue that the statute only requires that motion for 12-123 attorney fees must be made within the twenty-one day time frame. That interpretation is not supported by the plain language of the statute. The time for this Court to award attorney fees under § 12-123 has passed and therefore, Valiant's motion must be denied.

### 4. Valiant's Motion for Sanctions Violates the Express Requirements of Rule 11

Valiant's motion for Rule 11 sanctions should be denied because it failed to follow the express requirements of Rule 11. Rule 11 expressly requires that a motion for Rule 11 sanctions must be separate from any other motions: "A motion for sanctions must be made separately from any other motion and must describe the specific conduct that allegedly violates Rule 11(b)." IRCP 11(c)(2) (emphasis added). Rule 11 expressly requires that a motion for Rule 11 sanctions must be independent and separate from any other motion.

Valiant's "Motion for Sanctions Under I.C. § 12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11" clearly violates the separate pleading requirement of Rule 11. Valiant's memorandum in support of its catch-all motion for sanctions also fails to independently and individually address the conduct it believes warrants Rule 11 sanctions. Instead, it merely lumps it "analysis" under I.C. § 12-123 and Rule 11 together. *Memo in Support of Motion for Sanctions*, 11-15 (August 10, 2016). Moreover, Valiant's supporting argument does not describe the alleged conduct that violates Rule 11 with specific reference to the requirements of Rule 11. Instead, it simply provides conclusory

categorizations of "frivolous conduct," "without any basis in law or fact," or "frivolous arguments" without discussing what specific act was an alleged violation of the Rule 11(b) requirements. This clearly violates Rule 11, and therefore, the Court should deny Valiant's motion for Rule 11 sanctions.

## 5. Valiant has Failed to Provide a Court Management Use of Rule 11 Sanctions

Further, Valiant's motion for Rule 11 sanctions should be denied because it fails to set forth a legitimate management use for sanctions and merely requests a compensatory award. As discussed above, Rule 11 sanctions are a court management tool. *Kent v. Pence*, 116 Idaho 22, 23, 773 P.2d 290, 291 (Ct. App. 1989). Rule 11 sanctions are also inappropriate as a general compensatory award, because that is the role of an I.C. § 12-121 attorney fee award. *Id*.

The sole reason that Valiant provides the Court for granting Rule 11 sanctions against the Defendants and their counsel is to compensate Valiant. Much like *Kent* where the request for Rule 11 sanctions came well after a final determination in the case, Valiant requests sanctions against the Defendants and their counsel after the conclusion of trial and after entry of judgment. Valiant has failed to provide a positive court management benefit for these sanctions because there is none. Valiant simply seeks a compensatory award, which is the purpose of I.C. § 12-121, not Rule 11. The Court will remember that Valiant has already moved the Court for an award of attorney fees against these Defendants based on I.C. § 12-121, which this Court denied. Therefore, Valiant's duplicative efforts to get attorney fees from the Defendants is conduct not warranted by existing law. Valiant's motion for Rule 11 sanctions should be denied because it lacks a court management purpose and is merely a request for a compensatory award.

Further evidence that Valiant is misusing Rule 11 to obtain a broad compensatory award is that the "specific conduct" it alleges violates the Rule is essentially <u>all</u> of the Defendants'

conduct since Valiant's substitution in the case. This is clearly a misuse of the Rule, which targets specific conduct and allow the Court to manage the case.

The alleged bad conduct of the Defendants identified by Valiant begins with the responses to Valiant's first summary judgment motion filed February 4, 2015, and includes VP's most recently filed motions on August 3, 2016. Valiant identifies almost every major event in this litigation as conduct subjecting Defendants and their counsel to sanctions, even their appearance and participation at trial on the matter. This is clearly an attempt at a broad compensatory award of attorney fees against any party or counsel that maintained any defense in this foreclosure action. That is not the purpose of Rule 11 sanctions and therefore, Valiant's motion should be denied.

# 6. Defendants' Conduct Does Not Warrant Either I.C. § 12-123 Sanctions or Rule 11 Sanctions

Looking to the specific conduct Valiant contends violates I.C. § 12-123 and/or Rule 11<sup>1</sup> there is a clear theme that permeates this motion, as well as Valiant's prior motion for attorney fees: Valiant prevailed, therefore, all defenses must have been frivolous. This is exactly the type of reasoning, or lack thereof, that caused the Idaho Supreme Court to caution courts from awarding attorney fees under Rule 11 "using the wisdom of hindsight." Sun Valley Shopping Ctr., Inc. v. Idaho Power Co., 119 Idaho 87, 95, 803 P.2d 993, 1001 (1991). Instead, there must be analysis of what conduct was reasonable at the time of the alleged conduct under the totality of the circumstances. Id. Similarly, a party's conduct is not frivolous of lacking merit "simply because it ultimately fails." Gulf Chem. Employees Fed. Credit Union v. Williams, 107 Idaho

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Court should note that Valiant made no attempt to distinguish between the two bases for sanctions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> "What constitutes a reasonable inquiry may depend on such factors as how much time for investigation was available to the signer; whether he had to rely on a client for information as to the facts underlying the pleading, motion, or other paper; whether the pleading, motion, or other paper was based on a plausible view of the law; or whether he depended on forwarding counsel or another member of the bar." *Id*.

890, 894, 693 P.2d 1092, 1096 (Ct. App. 1984). Moreover, it is inaccurate to contend that VP's defense in this suit were ultimately unsuccessful.

On July 21, 2014, Valiant moved to substitute as the real party in interest in place of R.E. Loans. A hearing was held August 4, 2014. The Register of Action ("ROA") indicates the Court granted the motion at hearing. No written order granting the motion is contained in the ROA. On August 19, 2014, Valiant filed a cross-claim, counterclaim and third party complaint for judicial foreclosure of the R.E. Loans note, the Pensco Note and the MF '08 note, even though Valiant was not yet substituted as the real party in interest for MF '08 or Pensco.<sup>3</sup> Valiant's cross-claim, counterclaim and third party complaint sought judgment in the principal sum of not less than \$708,000 plus additional accrued interest, unpaid loan fees and late fees on the R.E. Loans note. R.E. Loans had previously filed an answer and had obtained summary judgment against ACI before it filed its cross-claim, counterclaim and third party complaint apainst NIR and VP. Thus, Valiant violated Rule 15 by filing the cross-claim, counterclaim and third party complaint on behalf of the R.E. Loans note without motion and leave of the Court. Further, it did not have standing when it filed this pleading to pursue the causes of action for the Pensco note and the MF '08 note. On that basis, VP moved to dismiss the cross-claim, counterclaim and third party complaint. This motion was warranted based upon the facts.

Valiant claims it was sanctionable for VP to assert the amount plead was not the amount due on the R.E. Loans note. Along the way, Valiant significantly reduced the amount it sought be awarded on the R.E. Loans note. Had VP and JV not challenged Valiant's cross-claim, this would not have happened.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Orders substituting Valiant as the real party in interest for MF '08 and Pensco were not entered until November 19, 2014.

Further, when VP opposed Valiant's summary judgment on the amounts it claimed were due, it had the prior sworn deposition testimony of Charles Reeves from the Union Bank matter that the MF '08 loan paid off the R.E. Loans note and the Pensco note. VP also had R.E. Loans bankruptcy disclosure it had one common borrower with MF '08 and that R. E. Loans note loan was paid off with MF '08 proceeds. It had discovery from JV, LLC, which indicated a closing statement was given to Jim Berry, a member of JV, LLC, which showed the loans would be paid off as part of the MF '08 closing to induce JV, LLC to subordinate its lien position to MF '08. This compendium of information supported a good faith belief that the amount that Valiant claimed was due on the R.E. Loans note was not due.

VP also opposed summary judgment on the legal description translation offered by Valiant's experts. VP challenged the foundation for VP's expert to render the opinions he made in the case. VP introduced the affidavit of Barney Ng filed in another matter stating less real property was encumbered by the Pensco loan than the R.E. Loan. The Court ruled in Valiant's favor on the legal description. However, subsequent events prove that VP's opposition was warranted. Initially, Valiant's expert claimed that all three of the mortgages encumbered the same properties. Inexplicably, that expert opinion changed when the Court was asked to address the order of sale. The expert changed his opinion and testified, contrary to his earlier testimony, that the R.E. Loans mortgage encumbered more property than the R.E. Loans mortgage. Thus, VP's opposition was warranted.

Valiant also claims it was improper for VP to move for reconsideration and clarification after the Court granted summary judgment against it. The Court granted the motion for reconsideration in part, and determined there was an issue for trial regarding the amounts owed on the R.E. Loans note and the MF '08 note. Thus, the motion for reconsideration was not

sanctionable. At trial, it was proven that Valant had failed to account for at least one significant payment. This Court's final decree recognized and accounted for this payment.

Also at trial, Tom Williams, the president of Sandpoint Title Insurance, Inc. ("Sandpoint Title"), testified that on October 16, 2012, Sandpoint Title wired a payment to Wells Fargo in the amount of \$96,901.00 ("Sandpoint Title Payment") from the sale by EaglePointe of one of the lots it had purchased from POBD. Mr. Williams testified he does not know whether his office ever advised POBD or RE Loans of this payment. Nonetheless, the amount owed pursuant to the 2007 RE Loans Note should be reduced by \$96,901.99.

Memorandum Decision and Order, 25 (May 27, 2016). Throughout the litigation, Valiant never accounted for this payment against the R.E. Loans note. In fact, Chuck Reeves testified at trial that he had personal knowledge there were no other payments other than those reflected in the Bar-K statements.

The Court must recognize that the basis of Valiant's claim for attorney fees and sanctions is that NIR and VP defended their property interests throughout this litigation, rather than just agreeing to give Valiant what it wanted like POBD did. Valiant's position is unsupported by the law.

### a. Opposition to First Summary Judgment Motion was Not Frivolous

Valiant's summary of the arguments presented by both VP and NIR at this stage of the litigation are woefully incomplete and inaccurate. VP's argument in its February 4, 2015, opposition to Valiant's motion for summary judgment was that in addition to the four lots to which it held title, VP had claims to the property in the nature of "prescriptive easements for infrastructure, an express claim by deed to four parcels, and an equitable servitude." The parties know how the Court ultimately ruled on these arguments, but that is not the point. What the Court must consider is whether at the time of signing that pleading on February 4, 2015, those arguments, which will not be repeated in length here, but must be considered by the Court in

08/24/2016 15:54 20866467

analyzing an award, were either a) frivolous conduct as defined by I.C. § 12-123(1)(b), or b) violated the Rule 11(b) requirements. Neither apply here.

The same is true of Valiant's summary of NIR's argument at that stage of the litigation. A trial court is not bound by another court's rulings. Judge Griffin's decision in the *Union Bank* v. POBD et al. was not binding on this Court. Further, Judge Griffin's decision is on appeal the Idaho Supreme Court, and present an issue of first impression to the Idaho Supreme Court. None of the parties or the Court have a crystal ball that would tell how the Supreme Court will rule on the appeal. However, it was not sanctionable for NIR to assert and preserve these related issues in the present case.

In support of its claim, Valiant simply states "Like the arguments raised by JV, these contentions are utterly without any basis in fact or law and were rejected by the Court. Valiant should receive an award of the fees it incurred responding to VP's, NIR's and Weeks' frivolous arguments." *Memo in Support of Motion for Sanctions*, 11. Something is not frivolous merely because Valiant declares it so, and Valiant has failed to point to what was frivolous about those arguments, other than the fact that they did not prevail with this Court.

#### b. Motions to Reconsider the First Summary Judgment Were Not Frivolous

Without citing to any rule, statute, or case law, Valiant makes the legal assertion that a motion to reconsider based on the same facts and legal theory originally relied upon and rejected by the Court is per se frivolous. *Memo in Support of Motion for Sanctions*, 11. The root of this argument is all too familiar: conduct and arguments are frivolous if they do not prevail. Moreover, just as Valiant failed to identify what specifically was frivolous about the arguments in opposition to the summary judgment, Valiant fails to identify what was frivolous about those arguments is support of a motion for reconsideration. Valiant further ignores that the Court was

persuaded in part by those arguments to conduct a trial on the limited issue of the amounts owed on the R.E. Loans note and Pensco note, and was persuaded that Valiant's evidence failed to account for a payment.

## c. VP and its Counsel Did Not Make Intentional Material Misrepresentations

Perhaps the most serious claim made by Valiant is that VP and its counsel intentionally misrepresented facts to the Court and opposing counsel. *Memo in Support of Motion for Sanctions*, 11. Valiant provides absolutely no admissible evidence of this assertion except its allegation of what VP and the undersigned knew at various times, and its explanation of the events of this litigation with the aid of hindsight. Valiant also seems to purposely misrepresent the timeline of relevant events to make its argument more attractive.

Valiant filed its third motion for summary judgment on September 25, 2015. VP filed affidavits of service with the court on October 5, 2015, for subpoenas duces tecum served on First American Title Company (FATCO). VP was provided the document production requested in the FATCO subpoenas on October 9, 2015. Dec. Daniel Keyes ¶ 4 (August 15, 2016). The FATCO document production was nearly two thousand (2,000) pages. Dec. Keyes ¶ 5. The Defendants' opposition to Valiant's third motion for summary judgment was filed on October 10, 2015, only two working days after the FATCO production was received. Oral argument for Valiant's third motion for summary judgment occurred on October 23, 2015. VP did not depose FATCO representatives until January 7, 2016. Dec. Keyes ¶ 7.

Valiant argues to the Court that "VP and Weeks had known since at least October 13, 2016 that is was mathematically impossible" for the MF08 closing to have paid off the RE Loans note and that "VP and Weeks intentionally misrepresented these known facts to the Court and opposing counsel during its oral argument in opposition" to the third summary judgment. Memo

in Support of Motion for Sanctions, 12-13. Valiant doesn't explain how Weeks and VP would have known FATCO's testimony regarding the closing documents months before FATCO's representatives were deposed or testified at trial. Valiant fails to specifically identify how Defendants' and its counsel's actions in October 2015 were frivolous according to I.C. § 12-123 or violated the requirements of Rule 11. Valiant simply asks the Court to conclude that the Defendants' arguments in October of 2015 were malicious, frivolous, etc. because they did not prevail when the Court issued its Memorandum Decision and Order on May 27, 2016, following four days of trial. This argument must be rejected.

# d. The Entire Trial Was Not the Result of VP's or Its Counsel's Frivolous Conduct

Valiant contends that the whole trial in this matter was unnecessary and due to the frivolous conduct of the Defendants. Valiant forgets that as the foreclosing party it had a burden proof to establish necessary elements in its foreclosure action it had failed to establish in its pretrial motions. Valiant fails to identify any particular and specific conduct that would warrant sanctions against the Defendants and their counsel. Valiant simply asks the Court to view the trial with the lens of hindsight and conclude that the Defendants' conduct must have been frivolous because Valiant prevailed, even though it did not prevail in the amount it claimed in its initial cross-claim, nor did it prevail in its claim there were no payments after Bar-K was no longer the loan processor.

# e. Conduct at Trial was Not Frivolous, Malicious and Implemented in a Manner as to Intentionally Delay

Valiant argues further that VP's participation at trial was "frivolous, malicious and implemented in a manner so as to intentionally delay the proceedings and cost Valiant unnecessary expenses." Memo in Support of Motion for Sanctions, 14. Valiant apparently forgets that the Court was present at trial, heard these same objections and ruled on Valiant's objections throughout trial. The Court managed the trial and had the Court found that VP's conduct was frivolous at trial it would have intervened. Valiant asks the Court to conclude that VP's cross-examination was tangential and irrelevant. However, there is nothing tangential about foundation, personal knowledge (or lack thereof) of a witness, or witness credibility. Just because these elements were not important to Valiant's case-in-chief does not mean that VP's conduct at trial was frivolous or warrants sanctions.

Similar to all of Valiant's previous arguments, Valiant identifies no specific conduct at trial, other than mentioning in a footnote that VP's cross-examination of Barney Ng was lengthy, that warrants sanctions. Valiant simply provides conclusory statements, but no identifiable conduct that would warrant sanctions.

### f. VP's Post-Trial Motions Are Not Frivolous

Valiant asserts that all of VP's post-trial motions have been frivolous because VP has "no dog in the fight." Memo in Support of Motion for Sanctions, 14. Not surprisingly, Valiant has provided no legal authority for its "dog in the fight" doctrine. VP has legal interests in property subject to this foreclosure action. Its rights to redeem are affected by all amounts awarded against the property. Therefore, VP has interests in ensuring that the foreclosure action proceeds correctly and in accordance with the law. VP has identified to the Court errors and omissions it believes has occurred in this action, including at trial and in subsequent orders, the decree of

foreclosure, and the judgment. In fact, the Court agreed with VP that the final decree was defective because it did not adjudicate JV's rights.

Valiant fails to identify how this conduct is frivolous or violates Rule 11. Valiant also erroneously and incoherently asserts that "VP did not file any...motion to reconsider" the order of sale after just a few lines before arguing stating "VP has filed motions seeking: 1) to alter or amend the order of sale." *Memo in Support of Motion for Sanctions*, 14. Regardless, it is apparent that Valiant simply believes that the non-prevailing party should be taxed with the prevailing party's attorney fees and costs, simply because that party did not prevail.

Valiant's argument is based on what it believes to be a lack of VP's standing to move the Court to reconsider elements of its ruling that are erroneous because they lack the necessary factual support or because they incorrectly apply the law to the facts. For instance, VP's argument to reconsider the order of sale, which is repeated in the decree of foreclosure, is simply that the order misapplied the law it was purportedly based on because it failed to accurately consider all of the mortgages on the subject property. This affects VP because the Court has determined that its property is encumbered by some of those mortgages. Moreover, VP has a direct interest in assuring the Court properly apply any equitable doctrine (marshalling) by first accounting for all of the interests in the property. Valiant has identified no frivolous conduct or violation of Rule 11 that would warrant sanctions.

It is anticipated that Valiant will also argue that the motion for new trial is a sanctionable action. At the last hearing, Valiant asserted that: (1) VP did not engage in any discovery, and (2) if it had, it would have known of the operating losses and the remediation cost evidence presented at trial. Valiant's statement that VP engaged in no discovery prior to trial is simply untrue. Not only did VP engage in discovery prior to trial, in its answers to interrogatories

propounded upon it, on 10 occasions, Valiant asserted the only issue relevant for trial was whether the loans made by R.E. Loans, LLC and Pensco Trust were satisfied out of the loan made by MF '08. (See Dec. D. Keyes, Exhibit A, Answer to Interrogatories No. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11 and 12. Further, Valiant was asked to identify all relevant information that William Haberman had regarding the matter. It was not disclosed that Haberman would testify to an operating loss or costs for remediation of a diesel spill. (See De. D. Keyes, Exhibit A, Answer to Interrogatory No. 2). On Valiant's assertion that VP did not request the documents it introduced as exhibits on this matter, and that was why it did not have such documents for trial, again this argument lacks merit. In interrogatory No. 6, Valiant was asked to identify all documents known to it, which supported its contentions that POBD had breached loan agreements. (See Dec. D. Keyes, Exhibit A, Answers to Interrogatories No. 6, 7 and 8.) The documents which supported these claims were requested in discovery, but not provided. It would have been a feat in prescience for VP to inquire during discovery regarding an oil spill which according to Valiant it did not occur until shortly before the resumption of the trial. In summary, VP's request for a new trial, or to alter or amend the judgment was not sanctionable.

#### III. CONCLUSION

For the reasons set forth above Defendants respectfully request the Court deny Valiant's motion for sanctions.

# DATED this day of August, 2016.

JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served on the following persons in the manner indicated this 24 day of August, 2016:

	U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid	Gary A. Finney
	Hand Delivered	FINNEY FINEY & FINNEY, PA
~	Facsimile: 208-263-8211	120 E Lake St., Ste. 317
		Sandpoint, ID 83864
	U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid	Richard Stacey
	Hand Delivered	Jeff Sykes
$\overline{}$	Facsimile: 208-489-0110	McConnell Wagner Sykes & Stacey, PLLC
		827 E. Park Blvd., Ste. 201
		Boise, ID 83712

STATE OF IDAHO COUNTY OF BONNER FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

2016 AUG 25 PM 1: 25

CLERK DISTRICT COURT

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS,	) )
INC., a Nevada corporation,	) CASE NO. CV-2009-0001810
Plaintiff, v.	) ) MEMORANDUM DECISION ) ORDER DENYING VP, INC.'S ) MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL
PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, et al.,	, ) )
Defendants.	, ) )
AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN	) ) )

THIS MATTER came before the Court on August 17, 2016, for a hearing on VP, Incorporated's Motion for New Trial, filed August 3, 2016. Valiant Idaho, LLC ("Valiant") is represented by Richard L. Stacey and Jeff R. Sykes, of MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY, PLLC. JV, LLC ("JV") is represented by Gary A. Finney, of FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, P.A. North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") and VP, Incorporated ("VP") are represented by Susan P. Weeks and David M. Keyes, of JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

JV, NIR and VP are referred to collectively herein as "defendants."

WHEREFORE, upon consideration of the motion, and memorandums and declarations in support and opposition thereof, the following Memorandum Decision and Order are issued.

MEMORANDUM DECISION AND ORDER DENYING VP, INC.'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL - 1

### I. INTRODUCTION

The four-day bifurcated trial of this matter began on January 28, 2016. On January 29, 2016, the trial was recessed and continued until March 16, 2016. On March 16, William Haberman testified that shortly before the trial resumed, there was a diesel fuel leak on and under the Idaho Club Property (hereafter, "Property"), and that Valiant had incurred certain costs to remediate the diesel fuel leak. He also testified as to the costs Valiant had incurred to maintain and operate the Property in order to prevent waste, to-wit:

## (a) Testimony of William Haberman re: Maintenance and Operation Costs

William Haberman testified that ownership of the Idaho Club property is still in POBD during these foreclosure proceedings, but because Valiant was concerned about waste, Valiant master leased the property from POBD and assumed the maintenance and operation of the property to prevent any deferred maintenance and further damage.

Mr. Haberman testified that in the fall of 2014, Valiant incurred costs of winterization and general maintenance of the property. He also testified that in May of 2015, Valiant opened the golf course to members only; and although, some revenue was generated, Valiant incurred approximately \$228,000.00 in maintenance costs in 2015, which included maintenance payroll, purchase of fungicide and chemicals for the greens, and some repair and maintenance. He testified that no other parties have participated in the maintenance of the Idaho Club since Valiant acquired control in July of 2014. Lastly, Mr. Haberman testified that shortly before trial, there was a diesel fuel leak on the property, which required Valiant to expend approximately \$89,000.00 to remediate the property. *Plaintiff's Ex. 111* and *Ex. 112*. No other parties participated in the environmental remediation of the property.

The Court finds this testimony of Mr. Haberman to be credible and uncontroverted.

Memorandum Decision and Order re: court trial held on January 26 and 29 and March 16 and 17, 2016 (filed May 27, 2016) (hereafter, "Trial Decision"), at 24.

Valiant provided evidence of these operation and maintenance, and remediation costs to VP and JV on March 14 and 15, 2016, before the trial resumed. See Declaration of Jeff R. Sykes in Support of Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Opposition to VP, Inc.'s Motion for a New

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> [This is Footnote 14 in the Trial Decision:] This is third day of trial. March 16, 2016.

Trial (filed August 10, 2016) (hereafter, "Sykes Declaration"). During the redirect examination

of Mr. Haberman by Mr. Sykes, VP objected to his testimony regarding the operation and

maintenance costs as outside the scope of cross-examination. The Court, after noting that it was

the third day of trial, and in the interest of getting through the witnesses, and recognizing that

Mr. Sykes could call Mr. Haberman again on direct, overruled the objection. VP did not object

during Mr. Haberman's testimony regarding the remediation costs, but did object to the

admission of Plaintiff's Exhibits 111 and 112 (invoices paid with regard to the fuel leak) as not

being disclosed in discovery. The Court admitted the documents. During the subsequent cross-

examination, Mr. Keyes asked Mr. Haberman whether he had disclosed Valiant's 2015

expenditures to protect the Property in discovery in this suit. Mr. Haberman answered that he

gave it to his counsel "a month ago or three weeks ago." No other questions about the operation

and maintenance, and remediation costs were asked of Mr. Haberman by the defendants at trial.

At the conclusion of the trial, the parties were ordered to submit closing arguments. In its

closing argument, Valiant asserted its entitlement to the costs incurred to operate and maintain

the Idaho Club Property, and to remediate the diesel fuel leak. Valiant set forth the evidence

upon which its entitlement was based, and the reasons why the amounts expended should be

added to the 2007 RE Loans Note. See Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument (filed April 14,

2016), at 23-24 In its closing argument, VP argued that the admission of the evidence

concerning the fuel leak was prejudicial to VP and exceeded the scope of the issue to be decided

at trial. See VP Inc's [sic] Closing Argument (filed May 12, 2016), at 14. VP made no argument

therein concerning Valiant's request for the costs to operate and maintain the Property.

After considering the evidence and arguments presented, the Court awarded Valiant its

operation and maintenance, and remediation costs, to-wit:

MEMORANDUM DECISION AND ORDER

DENYING VP. INC.'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL - 3

5908

As discussed above, the Court finds credible Mr. Haberman's testimony that Valiant is currently operating and maintaining the Idaho Club golf course at Valiant's expense to prevent any waste from occurring to the real property encumbered by the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage; and that Valiant incurred costs of \$226,582.98² to operate and maintain the course throughout 2015. This amount is secured by the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage, which provides that the "Mortgagee, at the expense of Mortgagor, may from time to time maintain and restore the Mortgaged Property or any part thereof as Mortgagee may reasonably deem desirable and may insure the same." *Plaintiff's Ex. 1*, p. VAL00505, ¶ 3.2. Valiant, as mortgagee, incurred costs of \$226,582.98 to maintain and restore the real property that is subject to the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage, and POBD is obligated to repay this amount to Valiant. Since POBD is unable to repay these costs, the amount of costs that Valiant incurred is secured by the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage.

Regarding the diesel fuel leak, Plaintiff's Exhibit 111 and Exhibit 112 show that Valiant incurred \$89,432.39 to remediate the leak. The amount Valiant incurred to remediate the diesel fuel leak is secured by the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage, which provides:

The Mortgagor further shall be personally and solely responsible for and shall indemnify and hold harmless the Mortgagee from and against . . . (2) the costs of any required or necessary repair, cleanup or detoxification of the property and (3) all reasonable costs and expenses incurred by the Mortgagee . . . in connection therewith . . .

*Plaintiff's Ex. 1*, pp. VAL000508, 000509, ¶ 4.5. (Emphasis supplied).

POBD is obligated to indemnify and reimburse Valiant for the amount Valiant incurred to repair, clean up, or detoxify the real property subject to the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage. As POBD is unable to repay Valiant for this amount, the amount Valiant incurred to perform the remediation is secured by the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage.

*Trial Decision*, at 26. (Emphasis in original).

VP now moves for a new trial pursuant to Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 59(a)(1)(A), (B), (D) and (E), on the sole issue of the damage award to Valiant against Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC ("POBD") of \$226,582.98 for expenses Valiant incurred to maintain and operate the Property; and \$89,432.39 to remediate the diesel fuel which leaked onto and under

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> [This is Footnote 17 in the Trial Decision:] This amount was set forth in Valiant Idaho, LLC's Closing Argument, filed April 14, 2016, at p. 23. At trial, Mr. Haberman testified that the amount was \$228,000.00.

the Property. The Court added these damages to the amount due under the 2007 RE Loans Note in accordance with the terms of the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage. VP alleges that there were irregularities in the proceedings, a surprise and/or an abuse of discretion which prevented it from having a fair trial, as well as newly discovered evidence which justifies a new trial.

#### II. APPLICABLE LAW AND LEGAL STANDARD

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 59 provides, in relevant part:

## (a) In General.

- (1) Grounds for a New Trial. The court may, on motion, grant a new trial on all or some of the issues, and to any party, for any of the following reasons:
- (A) irregularity in the proceedings of the court, jury or adverse party;
- (B) any order of the court or abuse of discretion by which either party was prevented from having a fair trial;
- (C) misconduct of the jury;
- (D) accident or surprise, which ordinary prudence could not have guarded against;
- (E) newly discovered evidence, material for the party making the application, which the party could not, with reasonable diligence, have discovered and produced at the trial;
- (F) excessive damages or inadequate damages, appearing to have been given under the influence of passion or prejudice;
- (G) insufficiency of the evidence to justify the verdict or other decision, or that it is against the law; or
- (H) error in law, occurring at the trial.
- (2) Support for Motion. Any motion for a new trial based upon any of the grounds set forth in subdivisions (A)--(E) must be accompanied by an affidavit stating in detail the facts relied upon in support of the motion. Any motion based on subdivisions (G) or (H) must set forth with particularity the factual grounds for the motion.

. . .

I.R.C.P. 59(a). (Emphasis supplied).

In Hughes v. State, Idaho Dept. of Law Enforcement, 129 Idaho 558, 929 P.2d 120 (1996), the Idaho Supreme Court set forth the standard of review for a motion for new trial:

When considering an appeal from a district court's ruling on a motion for new trial, this Court applies the abuse of discretion standard. Bott v.

Although the Court finds Mr. Haberman's trial testimony credible, the Court shall use the lower amount cited in Valiant's closing brief to calculate the amount owed.

Idaho State Building Authority, 122 Idaho 471, 835 P.2d 1282 (1992). This Court consistently has recognized the district court's wide discretion to grant or refuse to grant a new trial, and, on appeal, this Court will not disturb a district court ruling, absent a showing of manifest abuse of that discretion. First Realty & Investment Co. v. Rubert, 100 Idaho 493, 600 P.2d 1149 (1979). Although this Court necessarily must review the evidence, it primarily focuses on the process by which the district court reached its decision, not on the result of the district court's decision. Quick v. Crane, 111 Idaho 759, 727 P.2d 1187 (1986). Thus, the sequence of this Court's inquiry is:

(1) whether the district court correctly perceived the issue as one of discretion; (2) whether the district court acted within the outer boundaries of its discretion and consistently with the legal standards applicable to the specific choices available to it; and (3) whether the district court reached its decision by an exercise of reason.

Sun Valley Shopping Center v. Idaho Power, 119 Idaho 87, 94, 803 P.2d 993, 1000 (1991).

Id. at 561, 929 P.2d at 123. (Emphasis supplied).

Additionally, in *Sheridan v. St. Luke's Regional Medical Center*, 135 Idaho 775, 25 P.3d 88, the Idaho Supreme Court explained:

This Court has long recognized that the trial judge, sitting at the heart of the trial process, is in a position that those on the appellate level cannot duplicate. Robertson, 115 Idaho at 631, 769 P.2d at 508. The "trial court is in a far better position to weigh the demeanor, credibility, and testimony of witnesses, and the persuasiveness of all the evidence." Burggraf, 121 Idaho at 173, 823 P.2d at 777 (citing Quick, 111 Idaho at 770, 727 P.2d at 1198). Because trial judges stand in the unique position of having heard all of the testimony and examined all of the evidence, their weighing of the evidence in a motion for new trial is given considerable discretion. Quick, 111 Idaho at 767, 727 P.2d at 1198. See also, Robertson, 115 Idaho at 631, 769 P.2d at 508. The district judge's determination to discount the testimony of the defendant's expert witnesses was a proper exercise of his discretion in weighing the demeanor, credibility and persuasiveness of the evidence.

*Id.* at 781, 25 P.3d at 94. (Emphasis supplied).

#### III.DISCUSSION

A. VP is Not Entitled to a New Trial Under I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(E).

MEMORANDUM DECISION AND ORDER DENYING VP, INC.'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL - 6

To be granted a new trial under Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 59(a)(1)(E), the movant must offer "newly discovered evidence, material for the party making the application, which the party could not, with reasonable diligence, have discovered and produced at the trial." I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(E). Here, VP is requesting a new trial

... on the issue of the diesel remediation because preliminary investigation, done without the benefit of any discovery yet, indicates the spill was not upon a lot which is covered by any of the mortgages herein.

Memorandum in Support of VP Inc's [sic] Motion for New Trial (filed August 3, 2016), at 3.

In her supporting Declaration, Ms. Weeks likewise stated:

Preliminary investigation into the diesel spill indicates it occurred on a lot owned by Andrew Goulder, which is not one of the lots which was the subject of this foreclosure. Further discovery from Valiant would be necessary to ascertain if this fact is correct.

Declaration of Weeks in Support of VP Inc's [sic] Motion for New Trial (filed August 3, 2016), at 2, ¶ 6.

The Court finds that VP's statement as to a "preliminary investigation" is not evidence; it is a mere conclusory statement that is in fact *not* supported by evidence. Mr. Haberman's testimony about the remediation costs occurred on March 16, 2016. It has been over five months since the trial concluded and VP has provided no sworn affidavit testimony about who performed the preliminary investigation or what was done as part of the preliminary investigation. There is no sworn affidavit testimony by Mr. Goulder stating that the leak occurred on his lot; that his lot is not subject to the foreclosure; and that the leak did not impact the Idaho Club Property.

To obtain a new trial on the ground of newly discovered evidence, it must be shown that: (1) the evidence is such as will probably change the result if a new trial is granted; (2) it has been discovered since the trial; (3) it could not have been discovered before the trial by the exercise of due diligence; (4) it is material to the issues; and (5) it is not merely cumulative or impeaching. Craig H.

Hisaw, Inc. v. Bishop, 95 Idaho 145, 148, 504 P.2d 818, 821 (1972), quoting Livestock Credit Corp. v. Corbett, 53 Idaho 190, 198, 22 P.2d 874, 877 (1933).

Hanf v. Syringa Realty, Inc., 120 Idaho 364, 368, 816 P.2d 320, 324 (1991). (Emphasis supplied).

In this case, where the fuel leak occurred (whether on property neighboring the Idaho Club Property or on the Idaho Club Property itself) is not necessarily relevant, because the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage allows Valiant to recover all reasonable costs and expenses incurred for "repair, cleanup or detoxification of the property," Plaintiff's Ex. 1, p. 16, ¶ 4.5. So, even if the leak originated from neighboring property, the uncontroverted testimony by Mr. Haberman was that the leak impacted the Idaho Club Property and required Valiant to incur certain costs to clean up and detoxify the Property. VP has offered no evidence that the remediation efforts were not required or were unnecessary to protect the Idaho Club Property, or that the costs were not actually incurred. Therefore, evidence that the leak originated on neighboring property would probably not change the result if a new trial was granted.

Lastly, at trial, VP chose not to cross-examine Mr. Haberman about the diesel fuel leak or the remediation efforts. By the exercise of due diligence, counsel for VP during cross-examination of Mr. Haberman could have inquired about where the leak occurred. If Mr. Haberman had answered not on Idaho Club Property, counsel could have further inquired as to who owned that property, and whether that property was subject to foreclosure. VP's lack of diligence in this regard does not now justify granting a new trial and reopening discovery into these issues. As it stands, Mr. Haberman's testimony about the remediation costs Valiant incurred remains uncontroverted.

Based on the foregoing, VP is not entitled to a new trial under Rule 59(a)(1)(E).

## B. VP is Not Entitled To a New Trial Under I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(A).

To be granted a new trial under Rule 59(a)(1)(A), the movant must show "irregularity in the proceedings of the court, jury or adverse party." I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(A). Here, VP argues that:

Allowing testimony regarding these damages constituted an irregularity in the proceedings of the Court. ... For the Court to issue an order specifically limiting the issues at trial, and then disregard its own order and allow one party to expand the scope of trial issues beyond its own cross claim and third party claims was an irregularity in the proceedings of the Court ...

Memorandum in Support of VP Inc's [sic] Motion for New Trial (filed August 3, 2016), at 2-3.

The Court disagrees with VP's contention that scope of the trial was expanded. That issue will be discussed further below. With respect to this Court's allowing the testimony of Mr. Haberman regarding the costs incurred by Valiant to operate and maintain the Property, and remediate the diesel fuel leak, the Court recognizes that the admissibility of evidence is left to the discretion of the trial court.

For issues involving the introduction of evidence, this Court also reviews the trial court's decision under an abuse of discretion standard. State v. Perry, 139 Idaho 520, 521, 81 P.3d 1230, 1231 (2003). The trial court has broad discretion to admit or exclude evidence, and to determine whether a witness is qualified as an expert. Id. at 521–22, 81 P.3d at 1231–32. "Error may not be predicated upon a ruling which admits or excludes evidence unless the ruling is a manifest abuse of the trial court's discretion and a substantial right of the party is affected." Burgess v. Salmon River Canal Co., 127 Idaho 565, 574, 903 P.2d 730, 739 (1995).

Clair v. Clair, 153 Idaho 278, 282-283, 281 P.3d 115, 119-120 (2012). (Emphasis supplied).

An example of an irregularity in court proceedings can be seen in *Hinman v. Morrison-Knudsen Co., Inc.*, 115 Idaho 869, 771 P.2d 533 (1989), where the Idaho Supreme Court upheld a lower court's grant of a new trial based upon an irregularity in the proceeding when "[f]ollowing trial it was discovered that on at least two occasions during the jury deliberations the bailiff, without any authority from the trial court, denied jury requests for certain materials." *Id.* at 871, 771 P.2d at 535 (1989). No such irregularity occurred here. Rather, a most regular

event took place, i.e., this Court exercised its discretion to allow Mr. Haberman's testimony

about operation and maintenance costs, and Plaintiff's Exhibits 111 and 112, over an objection

by VP. This evidence was relevant to the amount due and owing under the 2007 RE Loans Note,

and to allow this evidence over objection was not an irregularity in the court proceedings.

Based on the foregoing, VP is not entitled to a new trial under Rule 59(a)(1)(A).

C. VP is Not Entitled To a New Trial Under I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(D).

To be granted a new trial under Rule 59(a)(1)(D), the movant must show "accident or

surprise, which ordinary prudence could not have guarded against." I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(D).

Additionally, "[a] motion for a new trial pursuant to I.R.C.P. 59(a)(3) [now 59(a)(1)(D)] ... must

show prejudice." Hughes v. State, Idaho Dept. of Law Enforcement, 129 Idaho 558, 562, 929

P.2d 120, 124 (1996). Here, VP argues that "allowing evidence beyond the scope of the order

constituted surprise which ordinary prudence could not have guarded against." Memorandum in

Support of VP Inc's [sic] Motion for New Trial (filed August 3, 2016), at 3.

In this case, the Court finds that there was no surprise. The diesel fuel leak occurred

shortly before the trial resumed on March 16, 2016. As soon as Valiant learned of the fuel leak

and the costs associated with the remediation, counsel for Valiant provided Plaintiff's Exhibits

111 and 112, as well as 110 (2015 profit and loss statement) to VP via e-mail on March 14 and

15, before the trial reconvened. See Sykes Declaration, at 2. Mr. Haberman was also available

for cross-examination on these issues at trial. These costs have been assessed against POBD,

and VP has not shown how it has been prejudiced by the allowance of this evidence.

Based on the foregoing, VP is not entitled to a new trial under Rule 59(a)(1)(D).

MEMORANDUM DECISION AND ORDER DENYING VP, INC.'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL - 10

5915

D. VP is Not Entitled to a New Trial Under I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(B).

To be granted a new trial under Rule 59(a)(1)(B), the movant must offer "any order of the

court or abuse of discretion by which either party was prevented from having a fair trial."

I.R.C.P. 59(a)(1)(B). Here, VP is asserting that "[f]or the Court to issue an order specifically

limiting the issues at trial, and then disregard its own order and allow one party to expand the

scope of trial issues beyond its own cross claim and third party claims" prevented VP from

having a fair trial. Memorandum in Support of VP Inc's [sic] Motion for New Trial (filed August

3, 2016), at 2-3. VP contends that evidence of Valiant's operation and maintenance, and

remediation costs was beyond the scope of the order of this Court limiting the issue for trial.

As earlier stated, under the terms of the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage, POBD is obligated to

reimburse Valiant for the amounts Valiant spent operating and maintaining the Idaho Club

Property, and remediating the fuel leak, and these amounts are secured by the 2007 RE Loans

Mortgage. The 2007 RE Loans Mortgage was Plaintiff's Exhibit No.1 at trial.

It is true, as VP points out, that an order was issued stating that "[t]he only issue

remaining for the court trial is whether the 2007 RE Loans Note (Loan No. P0099)<sup>3</sup> and the

Pensco Note (Loan No. P0106)<sup>4</sup> have been satisfied." Memorandum Decision and Order re:

Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 (filed October 30, 2015), at 18. Going into trial, the

defendants were arguing that these loans were satisfied at the closing of the MF08 Note

(Loan No. P0107)<sup>5</sup>, or some time thereafter; while Valiant claimed that these loans had never

been satisfied, and that Valiant was owed the unpaid principal and interest due on P0099, P0106

and P0107. In order to meet its burden at trial, Valiant had to prove that the Notes had not been

<sup>3</sup> From RE Loans, LLC, to POBD. <sup>4</sup> From Pensco Trust Co. to POBD.

<sup>5</sup> From Mortgage Fund '08, LLC, to POBD.

satisfied AND the amounts due and owing on each Note. VP understood and articulated Valiant's burden in its own closing argument, as follows:

As the party seeking foreclosure, Valiant has the burden to prove that 1) a debt exists that is owed to Valiant, and 2) there was a default on that debt. Contained within the burden to prove the debt and its default is the burden to prove the amount of that debt. To be clear, Valiant has the burden of proof to establish by a preponderance of the evidence at trial to prove what amount was owed under each of the three notes secured by the mortgages it is foreclosing in this case: (the RE Loans note (P0099), the Pensco Note (P0106), and the MF08 note (P0107). ... Put simply, Valiant had the burden to prove amounts owed on the notes, in doing so it necessarily has to prove that the notes have not been satisfied. Valiant is the foreclosing party with the burden of proof and trial and it failed to meet that burden.

VP Inc's [sic] Closing Argument (filed May 12, 2016), at 5. (Emphasis in italics in original) (Emphasis in bold supplied).

VP cannot have it both ways: It cannot argue before, during and after trial that Valiant must prove the amount it is owed under the RE Loans Note; and then, solely for the purposes of this motion for new trial, complain that the trial was unfair because the Court allowed in evidence relevant to the determination of the amount owed under the RE Loans Note. Under the terms of the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage, any costs incurred by Valiant to operate and maintain the Idaho Club Property, and to remediate the diesel fuel leak were secured thereunder, and would be added to the amount due under the 2007 RE Loans Note. These costs were thus relevant, and within the scope of the limited issue for trial. VP in its own closing argument stated that proof of the amounts due under the Notes fell within the scope of the issue for trial.

Based on the foregoing, VP is not entitled to a new trial under Rule 59(a)(1)(B).

### IV. CONCLUSION AND ORDER

NOW, THEREFORE, based on the foregoing, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT VP. Incorporated's Motion for New Trial is DENIED.

MEMORANDUM DECISION AND ORDER DENYING VP, INC.'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL - 12 IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this <u>25</u> day of August, 2016.

Barbara Buchanan District Judge

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was mailed, postage prepaid AND a courtesy copies sent by electronic mail, this 25 day of August, 2016, to:

Gary A. Finney
FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, PA
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Facsimile: 208.263.8211
finneylaw@finneylaw.net
(Attorneys for For J.V., LLC)

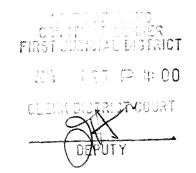
Susan P. Weeks
Daniel M. Keyes
JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA
1626 Lincoln Way
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814
Facsimile: 208.664.1684
sweeks@jvwlaw.net
dkeyes@jvwlaw.net
(Attorneys for VP, Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts, LLC)

Richard L. Stacey
Jeff R. Sykes
Chad M. Nicholson
McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES
& STACEY, PLLC.
827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201
Boise, ID 83712
Facsimile: 208.489.0110
stacey@mwsslawyers.com
sykes@mwsslawyers.com
nicholson@mwsslawyers.com
(Attorney for R.E. Loans, LLC; and Valiant Idaho, LLC)

Deputy Clerk

GARY A. FINNEY
FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, P.A.
Attorneys at Law
Old Power House Building
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Phone: (208) 263-7712
Fax: (208) 263-8211

ISB No. 1356



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., ) Case No. CV-2009-1810 formerly known as National Golf ) Builders, Inc., a Nevada ) JV L.L.C.'S CORRECTION TO corporation, ) ITS RESPONSE, OBJECTION ) AND OPPOSITION TO Plaintiff, ) PLANITIFF'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS ) **v**. PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; RE LOANS, LLC, a California limited liability company; DAN S. JACOBSON, an individual, SAGE HOLDINGS LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; STEVEN G. LAZAR, an individual; PENSCO TRUST CO. CUSTODIAN FBO BARNEY NG; MORTGAGE FUND '08 ) LLC, a Delaware limited liability company; VP, INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; JV L.L.C., an Idaho limited liability company; WELLS FARGO FOOTHILL, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company; INTERSTATE CONCRETE AND ASPHALT COMPANY, ) an Idaho corporation; T-O ENGINEERS, INC., fka Toothman-Orton Engineering Company, an ) Idaho corporation; PUCCI )

JV L.L.C.'S CORRECTION TO ITS RESPONSE, OBJECTION AND OPPOSITION TO PLANITIFF'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS - 1

CONSTRUCTION INC., an Idaho corporation; ACI NORTHWEST, INC., an Idaho corporation; LUMBERMENS, INC., dba ProBuild, a Washington corporation; ROBERT PLASTER dba Cedar Etc; NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; R.C. WORST & COMPANY, INC., an Idaho corporation; DOES 1 through X, Defendants. AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS GENESIS GOLF BUIDLERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS, INC., a Nevada corporation, Plaintiff, v. PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; et al, Defendants. AND RELATED COUNTERCLAIMS, CROSS-CLAIMS, AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINTS VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company, Third Party Plaintiff,

JV L.L.C.'S CORRECTION TO ITS RESPONSE, OBJECTION AND OPPOSITION TO PLANITIFF'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS - 2

v. PEND ORIELLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT HOLIDNGS, INC., a Nevada corporation; BAR K, INC., a California corporation; TIMBERLINE INVESTMENTS LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; AMY KORENGUT, a married woman; HLT REAL ESTATE, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE LTD. CO., an Idaho limited liability company; PANHANDLE MANAGEMENT INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; FREDERICK J. GRANT, an individual' CRISTINE GRANT, an individual; RUSS CAPITAL GROUP, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company; MOUNTINA WEST BANK, a division of GLACIER BANK, a Montana corporation; FIRST AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation; NETTA SOURCE LLC, a Missouri limited liability company; MONTAHENO INVESTMENTS, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; CHARLES W. REEVES and ANN B. REEVES, husband and wife; and C.E. KRAMER CRANE & CONTRACTING, INC., an Idaho corporation, Third Party Defendants. JV L.L.C., an Idaho limited liability company, Defendant and Cross-Claimant against all of the Defendants and Third Party Plaintiff, v.

JV L.L.C.'S CORRECTION TO ITS RESPONSE, OBJECTION AND OPPOSITION TO PLANITIFF'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS - 3

VALIANT IDAHO, LLC, an Idaho limited liability company; V.P., INC., an Idaho corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, a married man; MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI, a married woman; VILLELLI ENTERPRISES, INC., a California corporation; RICHARD A. VILLELLI, as TRUSTEE OF THE RICHARD ANTHONY VILLELLI AND MARIE VICTORIA VILLELLI REVOCABLE TRUST; THE IDAHO CLUB HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC., an Idaho corporation; the entity named in Attorney Toby McLaughlin's Notice of Unpaid Assessment as PANHANDLE MANAGEMENT, INCORPORATED, an Idaho corporation; and HOLMBERG HOLDINGS, LLC, a California limited liability company, Third Party Defendants.

COMES NOW, Defendant JV L.L.C., (hereinafter JV), by and through its attorney, GARY A. FINNEY of Finney Finney & Finney, P.A., and corrects a mistake made in its Response, Objection and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions, as follows:

JV made a mistake in referencing the correct name as between Valiant and RE. The mistake is in the caption entitled Tax Deed to Bonner County and Redemption by JV and RE on page 17. RE should have correctly read Valiant. It is Valiant, as Assignee from RE, that made the redemption and received the Redemption Deed, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 74. The RE Assignment to Valiant is Plaintiff's Exhibit 72 signed by Power

JV L.L.C.'S CORRECTION TO ITS RESPONSE, OBJECTION AND OPPOSITION TO PLANITIFF'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS -  $\mathbf{4}$ 

of Attorney, which Power of Attorney was not first, or at all, recorded in Bonner County. In the foregoing reference caption and on pages 17 and 18, "RE's redemption" and "RE redeemed" should have correctly stated Valiant, as the Assignee of RE.

DATED this 35 TH day of August, 2016.

GARY A. FINNEY Attorney for JV L.L.C.

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was delivered via facsimile or as otherwise indicated, this  $\supset$  day of August, 2016, and was addressed as follows:

Richard Stacey/Jeff Sykes MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY PLLC 827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201 Boise, ID 83712 [Attorney for R.E. LOANS, LLC & VALIANT IDAHO LLC] Via Facsimile: (208) 489-0110

Susan Weeks Steven C. Wetzel JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A. 1626 Lincoln Way Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814 Via Facsimile: (208) 664-1684 [Attorney for NORTH IDAHO RESORTS, LLC, V.P. INC, & FOR JV'S THIRD PARTY DEFENDANT

By: Ihu Much

STATE OF IDAHO COUNTY OF BONNER FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

2016 AUG 29 AMII: 39

CLERK DISTRICT COURT

DEPUTY

# IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BONNER

GENESIS GOLF BUILDERS, INC., formerly known as NATIONAL GOLF BUILDERS,	)
INC., a Nevada corporation,	) CASE NO. CV-2009-0001810
Plaintiff,	) MEMORANDUM DECISION ) ORDER DENYING VALIANT
<b>v.</b>	<ul><li>) IDAHO, LLC'S MOTION FOR</li><li>) SANCTIONS</li></ul>
PEND OREILLE BONNER DEVELOPMENT,	)
LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, et al.,	)
Defendants.	) )
AND RELATED COUNTER, CROSS AND THIRD PARTY ACTIONS PREVIOUSLY FILED HEREIN	) ) )
	;

THIS MATTER came before the Court upon Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under I.C. § 12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11, filed August 10, 2016. Valiant Idaho, LLC ("Valiant") is represented by Richard L. Stacey, and Jeff M. Sykes, of MCCONNELL WAGNER SYKES & STACEY, PLLC. JV, LLC ("JV") is represented by Gary A. Finney, of FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, P.A. North Idaho Resorts, LLC ("NIR") and VP, Incorporated ("VP") are represented by Susan P. Weeks, and David M. Keyes, of JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, P.A.

JV, NIR and VP are referred to collectively herein as "defendants."

\*\*\*\*

In open court on August 17, 2016, the Court informed counsel that there would be no hearing on the motion, and gave opposing counsel seven (7) days to file a response. JV and VP filed their responses to the motion on August 24, 2016, 1

WHEREFORE, upon consideration of the motion, and memorandums and declarations in support and opposition thereof, the following Memorandum Decision and Order are issued.

#### INTRODUCTION

Valiant alleges that "throughout the course of the Valiant Foreclosure, JV and Finney and VP, NIR, and Weeks have engaged in a pattern of delays and tactics bearing no purpose other than delay the inevitable foreclosure of the Idaho Club property or to intentionally harass Valiant." Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under I.C. § 12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11 (filed August 11, 2016), at 4 (footnote omitted). Valiant is requesting that sanctions "be imposed, jointly and severally, against (1) JV and Finney for their harassing conduct and attempts to maliciously injure Valiant through delay and (2) VP, NIR and Weeks for their harassing conduct and attempts to maliciously injure Valiant through delay. I.C. § 12-123(1)(b)(i)." Id. Valiant further asserts that sanctions are warranted under Idaho Code § 12-123(1)(b)(ii) because their conduct was unsupported by fact, law, or a good faith argument for a change in the law. Id. Valiant is also seeking sanctions under Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 11.

Specifically Valiant submits that the following conduct of JV and Mr. Finney was frivolous conduct under Idaho Code § 12-123 and/or violated Rule 11:

1. Despite Valiant's Mortgages<sup>2</sup> and Redemption Deed having clear priority over the JV mortgage and redemption deed by virtue of the JV Subordination Agreements, JV opposed Valiant's 1st Summary Judgment (SJ) Motion, contending that the subordination

JV filed a corrected response on August 25, 2016.
 This includes the 2007 RE Loans Mortgage, Pensco Mortgage and MF08 Mortgage.

agreements had no valid and legally binding effect. After losing on summary judgment, JV filed no less than five separate motions asking the Court to reconsider its decision on this issue, alleging the same facts and relying upon the same legal authority, if any. Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under I.C. § 12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11, at 7.

- 2. After repeatedly filing motions to reconsider, JV (acting in concert with VP) convinced the Court that there was a genuine issue of fact for trial. As such, the Court granted JV's motion to reconsider with respect to the single issue of whether the 2007 RE Loans Note and the Pensco Note were paid off at the MF08 Loan closing that took place on August 8, 2008. However, JV failed to submit any evidence at trial to support its contention that those Notes were paid off at the MF08 Loan closing. Id. at 8
- 3. JV and Mr. Finney were in possession of the escrow file from the MF08 Loan closing well in advance of trial. The escrow file establishes that the 2007 RE Loans Note and the Pensco Note were not and could not have been paid off at the MF08 Loan closing. *Id.* at 9.
- 4. Despite the limited issue for trial, JV repeatedly attempted to expand the scope of the trial to unrelated issues that JV had already lost on summary judgment; and Mr. Finney repeatedly ignored admonishments from the Court to refrain from this improper behavior.

  Id. at 10.
- 5. After trial, JV file a proposed judgment with the Court that completely ignored the Court's post-trial Memorandum Decision and Order, and showed that JV's mortgage and redemption deed were adjudicated to have priority over the Valiant Mortgages. *Id.* at 10.

6. JV also filed a sixth motion for reconsideration, asking the Court to again reconsider previous arguments that JV has made, and the Court has rejected, in prior motions to reconsider. Id. at 10.

Valiant argues that it should be awarded all fees and costs it incurred in this matter as a direct and proximate result of JV's and Mr. Finney's frivolous pleadings, and its intentionally frivolous, malicious and injurious conduct in this case, as enumerated above. Valiant is asking for an award of fees in the amount of \$215,110.25, jointly and severally against JV and Mr. Finney, as sanctions for their conduct in this case. *Id.* at 11; *Declaration of Richard L. Stacey in Support of Valiant's Motion for Sanctions Under I.C. §12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11* ("Stacey Decl.").

Additionally, Valiant submits that the following conduct by VP, NIR and Ms. Weeks was frivolous conduct under § 12-123 and/or violated Rule 11:

- 1. VP opposed Valiant's 1<sup>st</sup> SJ Motion, contending that quitclaim deeds transferring four lots to VP in 2012 were prior in right, title and interest to the Valiant Mortgages that were recorded in 2007 and 2008. NIR also objected to Valiant's 1<sup>st</sup> SJ Motion, contending that a vendor's lien that it released on March 15, 2007, has priority over the Valiant Mortgages. Like the arguments raised by JV, these contentions are without any basis in fact or law and were rejected by the Court. *Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Sanctions Under I.C. § 12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11*, at 11.
- 2. VP, NIR and Ms. Weeks filed two motions asking the Court to reconsider its decision granting Valiant's 1<sup>st</sup> SJ Motion. VP's, NIR's and Ms. Weeks' motions to reconsider directed the Court to the same alleged facts and relied upon the same inapplicable legal authority, if any, as cited in VP's and NIR's original oppositions to Valiant's 1<sup>st</sup> SJ Motion. *Id.* at 12.

- 3. After no less than seven motions to reconsider were collectively filed by JV, NIR and VP, the Court determined that there remained a single issue of fact for trial. This decision was granted in large part due to Mr. Finney's and Ms. Weeks' insistence that a settlement statement from the MF08 loan closing established that the 2007 RE Loans Note and the Pensco Note were paid off at the MF08 loan closing. VP failed to submit any evidence at trial to support its contention that the 2007 RE Loans Note and the Pensco Note were paid off at the MF08 loan closing. *Id.* at 12.
- 4. The evidence submitted at trial established that VP and Ms. Weeks had known since at least October 13, 2016, that it was mathematically impossible for these Notes to have been paid off by at MF08 loan closing. VP and Ms. Weeks subpoenaed and obtained the escrow file from First American Title on or before that date, which conclusively established this fact. *Id.* at 12.
- 5. At trial, VP repeatedly attempted to introduce evidence at that had not been disclosed prior to trial and that ultimately proved to be of no relevance to the singular issue of fact that was being tried. Despite the limited scope of the trial, VP repeatedly attempted to expand this scope to unrelated issues that VP had already lost on summary judgment. Moreover, Ms. Weeks repeatedly cross-examined the witness Barney Ng concerning tangential and irrelevant matters for exorbitant periods of time. *Id.* at 14.
- 6. After trial, VP has filed motions seeking: 1) to alter or amend the order of sale to better reflect VP's opinion of the order of sale that would be most equitable to JV; and 2) a new trial based upon VP's opinion that the evidence does not support the Court's determination that JV has a first priority lien against Parcel 121. VP has no standing to

make these arguments. With respect to Parcel 121, VP has not asserted any claim of right, title or interest in or to this parcel. *Id.* at 14-15.

Valiant argues that it should be awarded all fees and costs it incurred in this matter as a direct and proximate result of NIR's, VP's and Ms. Weeks' intentionally frivolous, malicious and injurious conduct in this case, as enumerated above. Valiant is asking for an award of fees in the amount of \$145,429.83, jointly and severally against NIR, VP and Ms. Weeks, as sanctions for their conduct in this case; and for an award of fees in the amount of \$115,793.25, jointly and severally against VP and Ms. Weeks, as sanctions for their conduct in this case.

#### II. APPLICABLE LAW AND STANDARD OF REVIEW

Idaho Code § 12-123, governing sanctions for frivolous conduct in a civil case, provides:

- (1) As used in this section:
- (a) "Conduct" means filing a civil action, asserting a claim, defense, or other position in connection with a civil action, or taking any other action in connection with a civil action.
- (b) "Frivolous conduct" means conduct of a party to a civil action or of his counsel of record that satisfies either of the following:
- (i) It obviously serves merely to harass or maliciously injure another party to the civil action;
- (ii) It is not supported in fact or warranted under existing law and cannot be supported by a good faith argument for an extension, modification, or reversal of existing law.
- (2)(a) In accordance with the provisions of this section, at any time prior to the commencement of the trial in a civil action or within twenty-one (21) days after the entry of judgment in a civil action, the court may award reasonable attorney's fees to any party to that action adversely affected by frivolous conduct.
- (b) An award of reasonable attorney's fees may be made by the court upon the motion of a party to a civil action, but only after the court does the following:
- (i) Sets a date for a hearing to determine whether particular conduct was frivolous; and
- (ii) Gives notice of the date of the hearing to each party or counsel of record who allegedly engaged in frivolous conduct and to each party allegedly adversely affected by frivolous conduct; and

- (iii) Conducts the hearing to determine if the conduct was frivolous, whether any party was adversely affected by the conduct if it is found to be frivolous, and to determine if an award is to be made, the amount of that award. In connection with the hearing, the court may order each party who may be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and his counsel of record to submit to the court, for consideration in determining the amount of any such award, an itemized list of the legal services necessitated by the alleged frivolous conduct, the time expended in rendering the services, and the attorney's fees associated with those services. Additionally, the court shall allow the parties and counsel of record involved to present any other relevant evidence at the hearing.
- (c) The amount of an award that is made pursuant to this section shall not exceed the attorney's fees that were both reasonably incurred by a party and necessitated by the frivolous conduct.
- (d) An award of reasonable attorney's fees pursuant to this section may be made against a party, his counsel of record, or both.
- (3) An award of reasonable attorney's fees pursuant to this section does not affect or determine the amount of or the manner of computation of attorney's fees as between an attorney and the attorney's client.
- (4) The provisions of this section do not affect or limit the application of any civil rule or another section of the Idaho Code to the extent that such a rule or section prohibits an award of attorney's fees or authorizes an award of attorney's fees in a specified manner, generally, or subject to limitations.

## I.C. § 12-123. (Emphasis supplied).

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 11, governing representations to the Court and sanctions, provides, in relevant part:

- (a) Signature. Every pleading, written motion, and other paper must be signed by at least one attorney of record licensed in the State of Idaho, in the individual attorney's name, or by a party personally if the party is unrepresented. The paper must state the signer's address, email address, and telephone number. Unless a rule or statute specifically states otherwise, a pleading need not be verified or accompanied by an affidavit. The court must strike an unsigned paper unless the omission is promptly corrected after being called to the attorney's or party's attention.
- (b) Representations to the Court. By presenting to the court a pleading, written motion, or other paper, whether by signing, filing, or submitting, or later advocating it, an attorney or unrepresented party certifies that to the best of the person's knowledge, information, and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances:
- (1) it is not being presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation;

- (2) the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions are warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law;
- (3) the factual contentions have evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, will likely have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery; and
- (4) the denials of factual contentions are warranted on the evidence or, if specifically so identified, are reasonably based on belief or a lack of information.

## (c) Sanctions.

- (1) In General. If, after notice and a reasonable opportunity to respond, the court determines that Rule 11(b) has been violated, the court must impose an appropriate sanction on any attorney, law firm, or party that violated the rule or is responsible for the violation. A law firm may be held jointly responsible for a violation committed by its partner, associate, or employee.
- (2) Motion for Sanction. A motion for sanctions must be made separately from any other motion and must describe the specific conduct that allegedly violates Rule 11(b). The motion must be served under Rule 5, but it must not be filed or be presented to the court if the challenged paper, claim, defense, contention, or denial is withdrawn or appropriately corrected within 21 days after service or within another time the court sets. If warranted, the court may award to the prevailing party on the motion, reasonable expenses, including attorney's fees and costs incurred for the motion.

...

(4) Nature of the Sanction. The sanction imposed under this rule may include an order to pay to the other party or parties the amount of the reasonable expenses incurred because of the filing of the pleading, motion, or other paper, including a reasonable attorney's fee. The sanction may also include nonmonetary directives.

• • •

- (6) Requirements for an Order. An order imposing a sanction must describe the sanctioned conduct and explain the basis for the sanction.
- (d) Inapplicability to Discovery. This rule does not apply to disclosures and discovery requests, responses, objections, and motions under Rules 26 through 37.

### I.R.C.P. 11. (Emphasis supplied).

In Webster v. Hoopes, 126 Idaho 96, 878 P.2d 795 (Ct. App. 1994), the Idaho Court of Appeals stated:

It is well-settled that an award of attorney fees under I.C. § 12-121 is a matter left to the discretion of the trial judge. Idaho Code § 12-123 also provides that the court "may award attorney fees" on the condition that the court follow the procedure outlined in the statute. Therefore, in reviewing an award of fees pursuant to I.C. §§ 12-121 or 12-123, we apply an abuse of discretion standard.

Id. at 100, 878 P.2d at 799. (Emphasis supplied).

Similarly, in *Sun Valley Shopping Center, Inc. v. Idaho Power Co.*, 119 Idaho 87, 803 P.2d 993 (1991), the Idaho Supreme Court explained:

The use of an abuse-of-discretion standard in reviewing awards pursuant to I.R.C.P. 11(a)(1) is consistent with the standard we apply in reviewing the award of attorney fees pursuant to I.C. § 12-121 and I.R.C.P. 54(e)(1). Anderson v. Ethington, 103 Idaho 658, 660, 651 P.2d 923, 925 (1982). Therefore, accepting the rationale of the Supreme Court in Cooter and considering our own standard for reviewing other awards of attorney fees, we conclude that the abuse-of-discretion standard is more compatible with our view of the appropriate role of our appellate courts in reviewing the award of sanctions under I.R.C.P. 11(a)(1) than de novo review.

Id. at 94, 803 P.2d at 1000. (Emphasis supplied).

#### III. DISCUSSION

## A. No Sanctions Will Be Imposed Under Idaho Code § 12-123.

In Hanf v. Syringa Realty, Inc., 120 Idaho 364, 816 P.2d 320 (1991), the Idaho Supreme Court reasoned:

However, I.C. § 12-121, and I.R.C.P. 54(e)(1) authorize the award of attorney fees in a case which was "brought, pursued or defended frivolously, unreasonably or without foundation." This is a similar standard as I.C. § 12-123, which authorizes the award of attorney fees for "frivolous conduct," which means conduct or argument of counsel that is "not supported in fact or warranted under existing law and cannot be supported by a good faith argument for an extension, modification, or reversal of existing law." Accordingly, we will consider respondent's belated appellate claim that the award of attorney fees can be supported under I.C. § 12-121. Our prior cases have held that we will uphold the decision of a trial court if any alternative legal basis can be found to support it. Foremost Ins. Co. v. Putzier, 102 Idaho 138, 627 P.2d 317 (1981); Anderson & Nafziger v. G.T. Newcomb, Inc., 100 Idaho 175, 179, 595 P.2d 709, 713 (1979).

...

The trial court, having found Idaho law to be unclear, uncertain and conflicting, examined conflicting authority from other jurisdictions to determine the broker's duty. Under the facts of this case, the Hanfs would have had an arguable claim under the Wyoming *Walter* case. We cannot say that plaintiffs' legal argument (based on Wyoming case law) was so plainly fallacious as to be deemed frivolous, or that their case was not supported by a good faith argument for the extension or modification of the law in Idaho, whether under I.C. §§ 12-121 or 12-123. Accordingly, the trial court's award of attorney fees to Syringa

under either I.C. § 12-123 or I.C. § 12-121 and I.R.C.P. 54(e)(1), was not appropriate given the legal issues involved in this case.

*Id.* at 369-370, 816 P.2d at 325-326. (Emphasis supplied).

In its "Memorandum Decision and Order Awarding Costs and Attorneys' Fees to Valiant Idaho, LLC," filed August 22, 2016, this Court, in denying Valiant's request for attorneys' fees under Idaho Code § 12-121, ruled: "[T]his Court does not believe that JV, NIR or VP defended this action frivolously, unreasonably, or without foundation. Absent such frivolous or unreasonable conduct, Valiant is not entitled to an award of attorneys' fees against them." *Id.* at 9. As stated in *Hanf v. Syringa Realty, Inc., supra,* the standard for awarding fees under § 12-121 is similar to the standard for a fee award under § 12-123. This Court having already denied fees under § 12-121, now also denies them under § 12-123, for the same reasons set forth in its August 22, 2016, Memorandum Decision and Order, and incorporated by reference herein.

Further, the defendants' various motions for reconsideration and/or to alter and amend the judgment impacted the Valiant Foreclosure, as follow: First, this Court granted the defendants' partial reconsideration and denied Valiant's summary judgment on the issue of whether the 2007 RE Loans Note (Loan No. P0099) and the Pensco Note (Loan No. P0106) were satisfied. See Memorandum Decision and Order Granting in Part Reconsideration of the July 21, 2015, Memorandum Decision & Order (filed September 4, 2015), at 2-3; and Memorandum Decision and Order re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015 (filed October 30, 2015), at 15.

Second, Valiant's expert, C. Dean Shafer, filed three successive Declarations setting forth the legal description of the property encumbered by the Valiant Mortgages. By the third Declaration, he had identified which individual parcels were encumbered by each mortgage. See Memorandum Decision and Order re: Motions Heard on October 23, 2015, at 15-18.

Third, two prior proposed Judgments and proposed Decrees of Foreclosure, submitted by

Valiant and entered by this Court, were vacated for issues related to the order of sale of the property and the omission of the legal description of the property encumbered by JV's mortgage.

Fourth, the amount claimed by Valiant as owing under the 2007 RE Loans Note was reduced by \$96,901.99 as result of testimony at trial from Tom Williams, the president of Sandpoint Title Insurance (STI) that STI had wired a payment of that amount to Wells Fargo from the sale by EaglePointe Construction & Mgmt., Inc. of one of the lots it had purchased from Pend Oreille Bonner Development, LLC. See Memorandum Decision and Order re: court trial held on January 26 and 29 and March 16 and 17, 2016, (filed May 27, 2016), at 25.

The defendant's numerous motions for reconsideration and/or to alter and amend the judgment were undoubtedly cumulative and repetitive, and thus, frustrating for Valiant. However, because these motions had the above-described (essentially, positive) impact on the adjudication of the case, this Court cannot find the arguments made by the defendants therein to be "so plainly fallacious as to be deemed frivolous, or that their case was not supported by a good faith argument for the extension or modification of the law in Idaho, whether under I.C. §§ 12-121 or 12-123." *Hanf v. Syringa Realty, Inc.*, 120 Idaho at 370, 816 P.2d at 326.

For these reasons, this Court, in the exercise of its discretion, finds no basis to impose sanctions and award attorneys' fees under Idaho Code § 12-123, and having so decided, finds it unnecessary to carry out the hearing and other procedures set forth in § 12-123(2)(b).

## B. No Sanctions Will Be Imposed Under I.R.C.P. 11.

In Landvik by Landvik v. Herbert, 130 Idaho 54, 936 P.2d 697 (Ct. App. 1997), the Idaho Court of Appeals explained:

Under Idaho Code § 12–121 and I.R.C.P. 54(e)(1), attorney fees may be awarded in any civil action where the court finds that the case has been "brought, pursued or defended frivolously, unreasonably or without foundation." Such an award is subject to reversal only if there has been an abuse of discretion by the

trial court. Savage Ditch Water Users v. Pulley, 125 Idaho 237, 250, 869 P.2d 554, 567 (1993); Sun Valley Shopping Center v. Idaho Power Co., 119 Idaho 87, 94, 803 P.2d 993, 1000 (1991).

Rule 11(a)(1)<sup>3</sup> provides in part:

Every pleading, motion, and other paper of a party represented by an attorney shall be signed by at least one (1) licensed attorney of record of the state of Idaho, in the attorney's individual name, whose address shall be stated before the same may be filed.... The signature of an attorney or party constitutes a certificate that the attorney or party has read the pleading, motion or other paper; that to the best of the signer's knowledge, information, and belief after reasonable inquiry it is well grounded in fact and is warranted by existing law or a good faith argument for the extension, modification, or reversal of existing law, and that it is not interposed for any improper purpose, such as to harass or to cause unnecessary delay or needless increase in the cost of litigation.... If a pleading, motion or other paper is signed in violation of this rule, the court, upon motion or upon its own initiative, shall impose upon the person who signed it, a represented party, or both, an appropriate sanction, which may include an order to pay to the other party or parties the amount of the reasonable expenses incurred because of the filing of the pleading, motion, or other paper, including a reasonable attorney's fee.

This rule does not duplicate I.C. § 12-121, and circumstances that justify an award of fees under that statute do not necessarily call for imposition of Rule 11 sanctions. See Sun Valley Shopping Center, Inc., 119 Idaho at 96, 803 P.2d at 1002; Young v. Williams, 122 Idaho 649, 654, 837 P.2d 324, 329 (Ct.App.1992). Rule 11 applies only to the signing of a "pleading, motion or other paper," and its "central feature is the certification established by the signature." Id. at 653, 837 P.2d at 328. An "attorney is required to perform a prefiling inquiry into both the facts and the law involved to satisfy the affirmative duty imposed by Rule 11." Riggins v. Smith, 126 Idaho 1017, 1021, 895 P.2d 1210, 1213 (1995). Reasonableness under the circumstances, and a duty to make reasonable inquiry prior to filing a pleading or other paper, is the appropriate standard to apply when evaluating an attorney's conduct. Durrant v. Christensen, 117 Idaho 70, 74, 785 P.2d 634, 638 (1990). Whether a pleading, motion or other signed document is sanctionable must be based on an assessment of the knowledge of the relevant facts and law that reasonably could have been acquired at the time the document was submitted to the court. Young, 122 Idaho at 653, 837 P.2d at 328.

This Court has held that Rule 11 sanctions ought not be applied to make a "lump sum compensatory attorney fee award." Conley v. Looney, 117 Idaho 627, 630, 790 P.2d 920, 923 (Ct.App.1990); Kent v. Pence, 116 Idaho 22,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The information in former Rule 11(a)(1) is contained in current Rule 11(a)-(c).

24, 773 P.2d 290, 292 (Ct.App.1989). Rather, Rule 11(a)(1) is "a court management tool" which should be exercised narrowly. Conley, 117 Idaho at 631, 790 P.2d at 924; State of Alaska ex rel. Sweat v. Hansen, 116 Idaho 927, 929, 782 P.2d 50, 52 (Ct.App.1989). In reviewing the trial court's action on a motion for Rule 11 sanctions, we apply an abuse of discretion standard. Riggins, 126 Idaho at 1020, 895 P.2d at 1213; Sun Valley Shopping Center, 119 Idaho at 94, 803 P.2d at 1000.

. . .

We next address Herbert's assertion that the district court should have awarded Rule 11 sanctions against Landvik's attorney for the amount of attorney fees incurred by Herbert throughout the litigation because the attorney did not make a reasonable inquiry into the facts before filing the complaint. Herbert argues that the prefiling inquiry by plaintiff's attorney should have included an interview of Herbert, which would have clarified that he had no involvement with the concert. We are of the view, however, that such a prefiling inquiry of a prospective adversary, to which responses may be self-serving and less than candid, is no substitute for an opportunity for formal discovery where answers must be provided under oath and relevant documentary evidence produced. Therefore, we do not agree with Herbert's assertion that, on this record, the trial court abused its discretion by failing to award Rule 11 sanctions for the filing of the complaint.

We conclude, however, that the trial court did not adequately consider whether Herbert would be entitled to Rule 11 sanctions based upon the attorney's signing of motions, briefs or other papers subsequent to the complaint. As the excerpt from the district court's decision quoted above discloses, after finding that Landvik's counsel conducted a reasonable inquiry before filing the complaint, so that Rule 11 sanctions were not warranted for that pleading, the court ended its discussion of Rule 11 sanctions without considering that rule's application to other papers filed by Landvik's counsel such as Landvik's brief in opposition to Herbert's motion for summary judgment and Landvik's motion for reconsideration of the district court's summary judgment decision. Therefore, on remand the district court is directed to consider whether documents filed by Landvik's attorney, other than the complaint, violated the standards of I.R.C.P. 11(a)(1) such that sanctions against the attorney should be ordered.

*Id.* at 61-63, 936 P.2d at 704-706. (Emphasis supplied). *Accord Tolley v. THI Co.* 140 Idaho 253, 264, 92 P.3d 503, 514 (2004) ("The district court was within its discretion and acted accordingly to the legal standards to it, as evidenced by its reliance above on *Landvik v. Herbert.*").

It appears that Valiant is not seeking sanctions for any discrete pleading violation, but rather, for the *collective* motions for reconsideration filed by the defendants, containing arguments that had already been rejected by this Court on summary judgment; and for attempts by Ms. Weeks and Mr. Finney to rehash these arguments at trial despite the limited scope of the

trial. As a result of this cumulative conduct, Valiant is seeking, as sanctions, fees in the amount of \$215,110.25, jointly and severally against JV and Mr. Finney; \$145,429.83, jointly and severally against NIR, VP and Ms. Weeks; and \$115,793.25, jointly and severally against VP and Ms. Weeks. Upon consideration, the Court finds this request by Valiant to be a request for a "lump sum compensatory attorney fee award," which is not allowed under Rule 11. *Landvik by Landvik v. Herbert*, 130 Idaho at 61, 936 P.2d at 704.

As stated earlier, the defendants' repeated motions for reconsideration were indeed cumulative and repetitive of many arguments previously rejected on summary judgment as lacking any legal or factual basis. With each successive motion to reconsider, JV, NIR and VP and their counsel simply ignored this Court's adverse rulings, and repeated the same arguments and claims again and again. [At trial, this Court allowed some of those arguments to come in because counsel indicated they wanted to make a record for appeal]. Nonetheless, the defendants and their counsel were entitled to mount a vigorous defense to the Valiant Foreclosure, and this Court does not find that the vigor of that defense was in any manner frivolous or unreasonable.

Regarding Mr. Finney's and Ms. Weeks' possession of the escrow file in advance of trial, as indicated by Mr. Keyes in his Declaration, the title company file was 1702 pages of documents. *Declaration of Daniel Keyes in Support of VP and NIR's Opposition to Valiant Idaho's Motion for Sanctions* (filed August 24, 2016), at 2, ¶ 5. Based simply upon the fact of Mr. Finney's and Ms. Weeks' possession of the escrow file in advance of trial, this Court is not prepared to find, as Valiant contends, that the defendants "intentionally misrepresented these known facts to the Court and opposing counsel during its oral argument in opposition to Valiant's Third Motion for Summary Judgment" and made arguments ... "to manufacture and/or mislead the Court into concluding that a question of fact existed for trial *[sic]* were frivolous and

without any basis in fact or law." Valiant Idaho, LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for

Sanctions Under I.C. § 12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11 (filed August 11, 2016), at 9, 12-13.

This was very complicated case, with thousands of pages of discovery, and after

assessing the knowledge of the relevant facts and law that reasonably could have been acquired

at the time the various motions for reconsideration and/or to alter and amend the judgment were

submitted to this Court, this Court does not find any breach by Mr. Finney or Ms. Weeks of their

duty to make reasonable inquiry prior to filing a pleading or other paper.

For these reasons, this Court, in the exercise of its discretion, and recognizing that Rule

11 "is 'a court management tool' which should be exercised narrowly," finds no basis to impose

sanctions and award attorneys' fees under Rule 11 against JV and Mr. Finney, or VP, NIR and

Ms. Weeks. Landvik by Landvik v. Herbert, 130 Idaho at 61, 936 P.2d at 704.

IV. CONCLUSION AND ORDER

NOW, THEREFORE, based on the foregoing, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT

Valiant Idaho, LLC's Motion for Sanctions Under I.C. § 12-123 and I.R.C.P. 11 is DENIED.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 2 day of August, 2016.

Barbara Buchanan

**District Judge** 

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was mailed, postage prepaid AND a courtesy copies sent by electronic mail, this 39 day of August, 2016, to:

Gary A. Finney
FINNEY FINNEY & FINNEY, PA
120 East Lake Street, Suite 317
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Facsimile: 208.263.8211
finneylaw@finneylaw.net
(Attorneys for For J.V., LLC)

Susan P. Weeks
Daniel M. Keyes
JAMES, VERNON & WEEKS, PA
1626 Lincoln Way
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814
Facsimile: 208.664.1684
sweeks@jvwlaw.net
dkeyes@jvwlaw.net
(Attorneys for VP, Incorporated/North Idaho Resorts, LLC)

Richard L. Stacey
Jeff R. Sykes
Chad M. Nicholson
McCONNELL WAGNER SYKES
& STACEY, PLLC.
827 East Park Boulevard, Suite 201
Boise, ID 83712
Facsimile: 208.489.0110
stacey@mwsslawyers.com
sykes@mwsslawyers.com
nicholson@mwsslawyers.com
(Attorney for R.E. Loans, LLC; and Valiant Idaho, LLC)

Deputy Clerk